# **Richmond History**

# JOURNAL OF THE RICHMOND LOCAL HISTORY SOCIETY

# Numbers 1–39 (1981–2018): Contents, Author Index and Subject Index

This listing combines, and makes available online, two publications previously available in print form – *Journal Numbers 1 to X: Contents and Index*, republished with corrections in October 2006, and *Journal Numbers XI to XXV: Contents and Index*, published in November 2004.

This combined version has been extended to cover all issues of *Richmond History* up to No. 39 (2018) and it also now includes an author index. Journal numbers are in Arabic numerals and are shown in **bold**.

Although we have taken care to check the accuracy of the index we are aware that there may be some inaccuracies, inconsistencies or omissions. We would welcome any corrections or additions – please email them to <a href="mailto:chair@richmondhistory.org.uk">chair@richmondhistory.org.uk</a>

## **List of Contents**

There were two issues in 1981, *Richmond History*'s first year of publication. Since then it has been published annually.

#### No. 1: 1981

The Richmond 'Riverside Lands' in the 17th Century	James Green
Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Petersham	Stephen Pasmore
The development of the top of Richmond Hill	John Cloake
Hesba Stretton (1832–1911), Novelist of Ham Common	Silvia Greenwood
Richmond Schools in the 18th and 19th centuries	Bernard J. Bull

## No. 2: 1981

The Hoflands at Richmond	Phyllis Bell
The existing remains of Richmond Palace	John Cloake
The eccentric Vicar of Kew, the Revd Caleb Colton, 1780–1832	G. E. Cassidy
Missellenie (s) John Fredrick (GCO)	

Miscellania: (a) John Evelyn in 1678

(b) Wordsworth's The Choir of Richmond Hill, 1820

Augustin Heckel and Richmond Hill

The topography of Heckel's 'View of Richmond Hill Highgate, 1744'

Richmond in the 17th century – the Friars area

Stephen Pasmore

John Cloake

James Green

## No. 3: 1982

The early history of the Friars Area	John Cloake
Fun & Games at Kew in 1809	G. E. Cassidy

Miscellania: (a) Steamboats in Richmond in 1824

(b) Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644

Richmond in the 17th century – the Vestry

A letter from Virginia Woolf
St Andrew's Church, Ham

Silvia Greenwood

No. 4: 1983

Valentine Ellis John Ellis and the Star & Garter Royal Tales from Kew G. E. Cassidy Stephen Pasmore

Old Petersham Lodge. A Royalist refuge after the Civil War

Miscellania: (a) Erasmus in Richmond, 1514

(b) Cricket on the Green, 1666

(c) J. Hoppner at Petersham, 1792

A short history of Ham's development Silvia Greenwood Greenside in the 17th and 18th centuries James Green and

John Cloake

No. 5: 1984

The Wick and Wick House John Cloake Extracts from the Kew Church Archives G. E. Cassidy The History of Paved Court behind Old Palace Terrace, Richmond E. Horsfall-Turner

(a) William Cobbett at Kew, 1773 Miscellania:

(b) A dinner at Pembroke Lodge, 1853

Kew Gardens and the Public 1841–1941 Dawn Scott

Lord Camelford's visit to Petersham to challenge

Capt. George Vancouver to a duel Stephen Pasmore

The Spring Grove Estate, Richmond Michael Hutchison Additions to the local collections Richmond Library

No. 6: 1985

Some myths corrected about the early history of Sheen, otherwise Richmond John Cloake Marshgate House John Cloake

Richmond Miscellania: Karl Philipp Moritz's travels in England, 1782

A view near Richmond [T Rowlandson] Stephen Pasmore

Richmond Miscellania: James Beattie on Richmond Hill 1773 Trades in Richmond and Kew in the first half of the 18th century John Cloake

Richmond Miscellania: Sir Everard Home on floods in Ham, 1822

Horace Walpole's visits to Richmond Stephen Pasmore The first Organ at St Anne's Church, Kew Green G. E. Cassidy Constable at Ham House, 1812-1834 Stephen Pasmore

The Richmond British Schools in the Vineyard George F. Bartle Additions to the local collections Richmond Library

No. 7: 1986

French Refugees in Richmond, 1789-1815 Judith Filson Lady Mary Coke and her Journal for 1766 Stephen Pasmore Who wrote the Richmond Park pamphlets? **Edward Casaubon** In search of the Vicarage: the many homes of the Richmond Parish Clergy John Cloake John Cloake

A correction (of 'Some myths ...' in volume 6)

Miscellania: (a) Some 18th century newspaper items

(b) Wellington in Richmond, 1822

(c) Fire at Hampton Court, 1770

Miss Haverfield of Kew Stephen Pasmore A Kew Miscellany G. E. Cassidy Petersham British School and the Russell family in Victorian times George F. Bartle

All Saints' Church, Petersham, in wartime Richmond's Home Guard, from the files of H. N. Turner Gillian Hughes James Green

#### No. 8: 1987

Frontispiece: View from Richmond Hill, W Westall

King George III, his Estates and the people of Richmond and Kew John Cloake
The Richmond Parish Lands Charity: The Lawyer's Tale Roy Price

The Life of Queen Charlotte, 1744-1818

Gothic House, Ellerker Lodge, The Old Vicarage School, 48 Richmond Hill

The Pew Cushions in St Anne's Church, Kew George Eliot and Richmond, 1855–1859 Camille Pissaro: a French Impressionist at Kew

Albert Atkin Barkas (Chief Librarian, Richmond Public Library, 1891–1921)

Old Palace Yard, 60 years ago

Roy Price Iris Bolton Mary G. Grimwade G. E. Cassidy

K. A. L. Parker Stephen Pasmore Joanna M. Corbitt C. J. Wilson

#### No. 9: 1988

The Development of the Area between Richmond Hill and the River, Part 1

The Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace

Trumpeter's House

The Theatre Royal, Richmond Green, 1765–1884

Old Palace Lane, a brief History Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge John Cloake Stephen Pasmore John Cloake Joan Reilly Roy Price James Green

#### No. 10: 1989

Frontispiece: Richmond Hill from Petersham Meadows 1754

The Development of the Area between Richmond Hill and the River, Part 2

The Gibson Family of Artists

Mid-18th century building works, Richmond Parish Church

The Pulpit in Richmond Parish Church
James Boswell and Richmond Park
The Australian Wool Trade's Debt to Kew
Miss Braddon of Lichfield House

John Cloake
Richard Jeffree
Edward Casaubon
John Cloake
Stephen Pasmore
Iris Perowne Bolton
Margaret Evans

## No. 11: 1990

Frontispiece: Richmond Park, mid-19th cent.

The Early History of Ham Richmond Miscellania:

Richmond in 1710. Zacaharias Conrad von Uffenbach

Richmond in 1712. Ralph Thoresby

The Countess of Pembroke and Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park

The Milestones of Richmond-upon-Thames William Morris – Richmond and Beyond

Richmond Miscellania:

The Richmond Driving Club, 1838-1845

The Founding of the Hogarth Press in Richmond

by Leonard and Virginia Woolf
Harry Yoxall's Memories of Richmond as a Child

Additions to the local collections

Stephen Pasmore Richard Jeffree Peter Locke

John Cloake

Margaret Evans
Joy Houghton

Central Reference Library

#### No. 12: 1991

Frontispiece: Richmond from Twickenham Park, 1822

The Early History of Ham

The Richmond Friary (A Correction)

John Cloake
The Venetian Ambassador meets Henry VIII at Richmond Palace in 1515

Stephen Pasmore

John Cloake

**Evelyn Pritchard** 

Bernard Brown

G. F. Bartle

Richmond Miscellania:

The Mole-Catcher in Richmond Park, 1603 The Princes' Deer Carriage in the Park, 1769 The Snuff Merchants of Richmond Hill, 1756

The Richmond Driving Club

Four Lodges in Richmond Park

The Kew Priory

A Kew Family of Artists

The Sketches of Dr William Crotch

Obituary: George Cassidy FRIBA

Diana Howard

George Speaight

Iris P. Bolton

Stephen Pasmore

#### No. 13: 1992

Frontispiece: Richmond Bridge from the Twickenham Banks, c.1800

The Curious Story of the Church Estate

Charles Selwyn of Richmond

New Park and an Indian Doe

No. 1, Maids of Honour Row

John Cloake

James Green

Stephen Pasmore

Michael McLaren

Richmond Miscellania:

Footpads in Richmond in 1792

Prince Metternich in Richmond in 1849

Charles and Mary Lamb visit Richmond in 1804

Charles Dickens sings the praises of Petersham in 1839

Vincent van Gogh in Richmond, 1876

Queensberry House Roy Price

The Early History of Kew Observatory

The Kew Priory: A Correction

Hogarth House, Richmond

Late Victorian Politics in Richmond, the Campaign for Incorporation

Obituary: Richard Jeffree

Stewart McLaughlin

George Speaight

Margaret Evans

G. F. Bartle

John Cloake

#### No. 14: 1993

Frontispiece: A View of Richmond from the Thames near Cholmondeley Walk

Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church before 1660 John Cloake

Queen Elizabeth I at Richmond: A Footnote Noel Hughes

Richmond Miscellania:

The Treatment of Renal Colic in 1594

Royalty in Petersham in 1769

Sudbrook Lodge, Petersham Road Stephen Pasmore

The Mystery of the Tower in Friars Lane Roy Price

A Brief History of Gordon, Forbes and Langham Houses on Ham Common

The Richmond Conveyance Company

Late Victorian Politics in Richmond: The 1895 Parliamentary Election

Topiary Square, Richmond James Green

#### No. 15: 1994

Frontispiece: The Kiln in Mrs Coade's Manufactory - 1784

Richmond Lock and Weir, 1894–1994 Cardigan House and its Architects Queen Charlotte Visits Ham

The Coade Stone River God of Richmond

The Site of the Cassel Hospital A White Doe in Richmond Park

A German Richmond: Schloss Richmond in Brunswick

The Lady Bountiful of Kew Richmond's Maids of Honour Charles Dickens at Petersham Richmond's First Royal Loo

No. 16: 1995

The Queensberry Folly

The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads Cardinal Newman and his Boyhood in Ham The Fraudulent Tax Collectors of Kew

The May Family of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory
The History of St Michael's Convent, Ham Common

Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King

The War of the Terrace Hedge Anglo–Spanish Relations – 1555

No. 17: 1996

Myth and Reality on Richmond's Victorian Railways

The Fire at New Park, Petersham

The Convent of the Franciscan Observants – I: a rejoinder The Convent of the Franciscan Observants – II: a rebuttal

The Dawn of Darell School

Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, in 1918 William Thompson and 'The Richmond Experiment'

Richmond's Victorian River Fetes: The Recollections of Godfrey Hertslett

A Petersham Mystery

Richmond Trades in the 17th Century The Enigma of the Terrace Trees

No. 18: 1997

Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston

The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 1 Empire Day in the Richmond Schools

Fanny Burney Dines with Sir Joshua Reynolds

Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew – A Review

Bernardo O'Higgins – in Richmond? The Benevolent Burns of Richmond Hill

The Theatre on the Green Richmond Trades in 1795

Recent Additions to Richmond Local Studies Library

John King
John Cloake
Evelyn Pritchard
Peter Locke
Evelyn Pritchard
Stephen Pasmore

Iris Bolton & John Cloake

Michael F. Barrett James Green

Margaret Evans
Judith Filson

Roy Price Fred Windsor Stephen Pasmore Iris Perowne Bolton Richard J. Smith Evelyn Pritchard John Cloake

Ron Berryman Stephen Pasmore

Tim Sherwood Stephen Pasmore Noel Hughes John Cloake Roger T. Stearn Stephen Pasmore George F. Bartle John Cloake Richard J. Smith John Cloake

Ron Berryman

Leonard Chave
Frank Pagnamenta
John Cloake
Roger T. Stearn
Stephen Pasmore
Edward Casaubon
Noel Hughes
Richard J. Smith
Clive Rust
John Cloake

#### No. 19: 1998

The Prospect of Richmond Revisited New Light on Old Petersham Houses - 2 Carl Moritz visits Richmond, 1782 Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond The Aitons: Gardeners to His Majesty – 2 Jenny Foster Newton: 'A Bonnie Fighter' The 'Time Team' dig at Richmond Palace

Hydropathy at Ham

Historic and Interesting Trees in Richmond, Petersham and Kew

The Geophysical Survey of the Shene Charterhouse Site

The Whimsical Publican of Parkshot News from the Local Studies Library

Ron Berryman John Cloake Stephen Pasmore **Anthony Greenstreet** Frank Pagnaments Simon Fowler John Cloake Jackie E. M. Latham Nigel Hepper John Cloake Stephen Pasmore

Jane Baxter

## No. 20: 1999

Asgill House: a Very Palladian Design? An Architectural Appraisal Public Houses in Richmond 1790-1880

The Watermen of Kew

The Two Lodges on Ham Common

The Valhalla of British Heroism: The early years of the Star and Garter Home

The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties - 3

The Plan of Richmond Palace

The Ham Street Bend and the Great Barn of Ham Queen Catherine of Aragon at Richmond Palace

Woodbine Cottage, Petersham

John Moses John Cloake David Blomfield **Evelyn Pritchard** Simon Fowler Frank Pagnamenta John Cloake **Evelyn Pritchard** Stephen Pasmore John Beardmore and David Parker

News from the Local Studies Library Jane Baxter

## No. 21: 2000

Nurse Emily Blake Judith M. Church The Fight for the View from Richmond Hill Ron Berryman Robert Owen's 'Most Horrible and Demoralizing Discourse' Kent, Chambers and the Landscape Architecture of Kew John Moses The Case of the Foolish Historians John Price of Richmond, Architect John Cloake Ham Common and the Norths' Connection to Kew Liquid History

'The Modernisation' of Ham House

Henry VIII Entertains at Richmond Palace in 1510

News from the Local Studies Library

Jackie E. M. Latham **Evelyn Pritchard Evelyn Pritchard** Andrea Wharton John Moses Stephen Pasmore

Juliana Ditsche **Edward Casaubon** 

Ron Berryman Joan Walpole Reilly

**Betty Thomson** 

**Evelyn Pritchard** 

Helen Brooks

John Cloake

#### No. 22: 2001

Richmond's First Lady of the Manor Kew in 1801 Saving the View from Richmond Hill Like Father, like Son? The Origin of the Ham House Grounds The Story of a Kew Street The 1841 Emigrants from Ham to New Zealand

**Hogarth House** 

Ann Greene The Fragmented Family of Kew Cornelius Caton and the While Lion Tavern John Cloake News from the Local Studies Library Jane Baxter

No. 23: 2002

The Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics: 1886–1890 Ron Berryman The Royal Rates 1726-1820 John Cloake The modest champion oarsman from Kew David Blomfield

Thomas Wilson 1764–1843

Philanthropist of the Richmond Congregational Church Peter Flower Some Historic Cedar of Lebanon Trees in and around Richmond F. Nigel Hepper The Queen of Oudh in Richmond Roy Price Richmond Palace Stables John Cloake

Emily Eden and her "little Cottage at Ham Common" Jackie E. M. Latham Radical Ham Common: some early Victorian visitors Jackie E. M. Latham

A salute to John Cloake from across the River (review of

Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew by John Cloake T. H. R. Cashmore

No. 24: 2003

Thomas R. Way (1861–1913), Lithographer: his views in and around Richmond Patrick Frazer How the Public Records Came to Kew Michael Roper The American University in Richmond – from Gospel to Global Peter Leuner Who Built Downe House? John Cloake The Role of Women in leadership at the Vineyard Church, Richmond Peter Flower

The Defence of Ham Common with its little-known champion W. H. Harland Jackie E. M. Latham

The Need for a rural idyll: Preserving the View from Richmond Hill Anne Milton-Worssell

The battle for Petersham Meadows Bernard Marder

No. 25: 2004

The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham (and Dysart Versus Hammerton) 1909-1915 T. H. R. Cashmore

A View of Richmond Hill in the late 1740s John Cloake Thomas Gainsborough's House in Richmond John Cloake

The Centenary of Kew Bridge - 2003 Iris Perowne Bolton

Richmond friendly societies – a brief study Roger Logan The history of Kew Observatory Julian Mayes The origins of the Thames Landscape Strategy Oral history The Preacher with Red Hair – Vincent Van Gogh? Peter Flower Charles Burt and Richmond's Water War Ron Berryman

Forty Years of Richmond History John Cloake

No. 26: 2005

Building Aircraft in Richmond: the life of J. A. Whitehead 1875-1949 Val Roberts The Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area Jane Edwards Richmond War Memorial Hall – an unrealised project 1919 Richard Strong

The Growth of Ham in the 20<sup>th</sup> century:

(1) the battle for Ham's green acres **Leonard Chave** Fascism in Richmond: a brief history Steven Woodbridge The Land Tax Returns 1780-1832 John Cloake

A Brief History of the Kew Guild F. Nigel Hepper The Barlow Family of Richmond and World War I John Leach The Chittys – a boatman family David Blomfield Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient water hole Iris Perowne Bolton Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue 1902–1907 Michael Lee Personal Memories of Life in Kew in the first half of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century Ian Hunter

No. 27: 2006

Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew – and Elsewhere Dafydd Evans

The Growth of Ham

(2) Bricks, Mortar and Open Spaces Leonard Chave Kew Shops – Then and Now Caroline Blomfield

Richmond Corporation: Voting Patterns 1902–07 J. M. Lee

Ebenezer F. Robbins: Kew's Centenarian Ironmonger and Duke Street Church

Secretary F. Nigel Hepper Judith M. Church

Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect The Robin Hood Lands: the Hamlet of Hatch and the Manor of Kingston

John Cloake

Iris Bolton The Australian Wool Trade's Debt to Kew: The Seguel

The National Citizens Union in Richmond: A Brief History Steven Woodbridge

Crime and the Community

The Saga of Richmond's Sewage System Ron Berryman

No. 28: 2007

'Women, Children ... and Pianos ... First!' Philip Harper Petersham at War J. M. Lee

John Cloake The Earliest Houses in Kew **Richmond Royal Horse Show** 

F. Nigel Hepper The History of Petersham Common Patrons and Potatoes: Aspects of an Edwardian Council School Roger T. Stearn

David Blomfield Reviews The History of *Richmond History* Leonard Chave

No. 29: 2008

'That Stupendous Hotel': The Star and Garter 1738-1920 Judith M. Church The Royal Star & Garter Home on Richmond Hill The Boy in the Photograph Simon Fowler

The Disgracing of Aphrodite Alias 'Bulbous Betty' Ron Berryman Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939–1940: A Brief Survey Steven Woodbridge

John Cloake

Kew Riverside 1820-1920 David Blomfield

Town Advancement 1908: the Origins of a Pressure Group J. M. Lee

Kew Road Through Time F. Nigel Hepper Pleasant Sunday Afternoons in Late Victorian Richmond:

a Glimpse at 1893-4 Peter Flower

Richmond Local Studies Library The Star & Garter Fire 1888

No. 30: 2009

Madame de la Tour de Pin's Stay in Richmond in 1798-1799 John Cloake The Arrival of Party Politics: 1918–1928 J. M. Lee

"Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the

Building of the Star & Garter Home

John Cloake The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners Erasmus Wilson: the Man who Popularised Bathing Ron Berryman A Spy in Richmond: The Adams Espionage Case of 1939

Roman Catholic Education and Worship in Ham and Petersham Leonard Chave

Finny v Govett 1908 – a Disputed Will

No. 31: 2010

The Manager in Distress: George Coleman and the Richmond Towing Path

"Riot" of 1780

The Story of Council Housing in Richmond Roberta Turner

Sladen's Richmond: the 1910s J. M. Lee The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners – Two John Cloake

Evan Henry Hopkins, the First Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheen Park,

Judith M. Church Richmond

A Story of War and Peace at the Vineyard Congregational Church, Richmond

No. 32: 2011

The Building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Sally Jeffery The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill John Cloake

The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace Gardens and the Duke

of Buccleuch

Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union and Fears of Socialism

The Growth of a Myth: 'Henry I's House at Shene'

**Richmond Local Studies Collection** 

No. 33: 2012

All Bottoms are Sound – All Hearts True, or, Only a Humble Tradesman

Radicals in Regency Richmond

Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette

Sir Max Waechter's European Unity League

Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda

The Poet and the Prince: James Thomson and the Origins of Kew Gardens

History of the Sites of Richmond Hill and Richmond Gate Hotels

No. 34: 2013

'All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots'

Richmond Clergy and the Theatre

Richmond's Child Murder

The Princess & the Prime Minister (How Kew Gardens Was Born) The History of Moorebrook and the Site of the Poppy Factory

A Suffragette Safe House in Kew: 25 West Park Road

Galina von Meck: Great-Niece of Tchaikovsky and Granddaughter of his

Supporter Nadezhda von Meck

Richmond Hill from Friar's Stile Road to Terrace Cottage

Steven Woodbridge

John Govett

Steven Spencer

**Edward Casaubon** 

Peter Flower

Ron Berryman

Ron McEwan Steven Woodbridge

John Cloake

**Edward Casaubon** 

Pauline Ripley Ron Berryman

Steven Woodbridge Ron McEwen

John Cloake

**Edward Casaubon** Simon Fowler and

Jen Newby

Ron McEwen John Cloake Pauline Ripley

Judith M. Church John Cloake

#### No. 35: 2014

The First World Scout Jamboree 1920 Peter Duck Belgian Refugees in Richmond During the First World War Helen Baker David Blomfield Queen Anne's Little Church Ham Under the Hammer Leonard Chave H. R. H. Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck: The Story of Her Memorial Ron Berryman

'Shene Chase' and 'King Henry VIII's Mound' Two Incorrect Myths Concerning

Richmond Park John Cloake 'My dear old Kew.' The Duke of Cumberland and Kew, 1818–1837 Tony Adler The Development of Queen's Road, Richmond John Cloake

News from 1914

#### No. 36: 2015

The Early History of Cardigan House John Cloake Remembering the Men of Kew Marian Mollett Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in Petersham in the Eighteenth Century Vanessa Fison William Murray of Ham House – the Myths Tony Adler Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Georgian Richmond Molly Denman The Thistle and the Rose Ron McEwen Christopher May (1944–2014): The Unorthodox Historian David Blomfield

News from Richmond Local Studies Library

### No. 37: 2016

Norman Radley (1921-2015)

Richard II at Sheen Manor: weaving the historical record into children's fiction D. C. Morehouse

and W. F. M. Horsley

Major Archibald Hook: the marrow bone uncle Vanessa Fison The Other Ham House Tony Adler Where to Eat in 1788 Simon Fowler The Thistle and the Rose: Richmond's Anglo-Scottish aristocracy Ron McEwen The Victorian Burial Ground of the Vineyard Chapel: from graveyard to garden Peter Flower The Spy of Kew Road Simon Fowler Richmond's Waterworks Ron Berryman Richmond's 'Imps': the Junior Imperial League in the 1920s Steven Woodbridge The Rise of the Liberals **David Williams** Reviews: Richmond at War by Simon Fowler Dan Weinbren Simon Fowler

The Story of Leyborne Park by David and Caroline Blomfield

Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond with Ham, Petersham and Kew

by Richard F Holmes Simon Fowler

In and around Richmond, Petersham and Riverside

Simon Fowler DVD compiled by Jenny Philpott

## No. 38: 2017

David Blomfield (1934-2016)

Bishop Brian Duppa: the saviour of the Church of England Tony Adler The Penn Family in Richmond, Ham and Petersham Vanessa Fison

Karl Moritz in Richmond, 1782

John Moses Johan Zoffany and his connections with Kew

Revd Henry Beresford Martin: a remarkable young Victorian Minister Peter Flower Muriel Gosling's Postcards Louise Heaton

Royston House and its neighbours (part 1):

building on a Victorian green-field site Stephen Bartlett

A Second World War Memorial:

National Westminster Bank, George Street, Richmond

The artist Mary Kent Harrison (1915–83): a memoir of her life in Richmond Stephen Howard Harrison

Political change in Richmond upon Thames 1983–1986 David Williams

No. 39: 2018

Rational dress and double crosses:

The colourful history of Ham's Latchmere House Vanessa Fison

Where Kew Gardens meets Kew Green:

The development of property around Kew Gardens Ron McEwen

The hanging of Richard Mihill:

A heinous 18<sup>th</sup>-century crime and its punishment Ron Berryman

Royston House's neighbours (part 2):

Some noted residents of Kew's Selwyn Estate Stephen Bartlett
A sizeable story: The press's fascination with a Petersham Boy Keith Mulberry

Disorderly characters and molestation:

Policing Richmond Park in Victorian times Robert Wood

Local, global and appealing to women:

The launch of the League of Nations Union Steven Woodbridge

Richmond in 1918: Richmond in the months Before the Armistice John Moses Wartime Memories of Richmond: Eva Kaminsky,

Recollections of life locally during the Second World War Gavin Renton and Nellie Walton

Those who know are silent: a Chinese artist in Richmond in the 1930s

Robert Wood and
Simon Fowler

Book reviews:

Old Ham and Petersham as they should be seen

(A Glimpse of Old Ham and Petersham by Vanessa Fison) Simon Fowler

Richmond's most historic land gets its due

(Old Palace Lane by Derek Robinson and Simon Fowler) Robert Smith

The workhouses and almshouses of Richmond

(Poverty and Philanthropy in Victorian Richmond by Simon Fowler) Dan Weinbren

## Index of articles by Author

Adler, Tony	'My dear old Kew'.	
, ,	The Duke of Cumberland and Kew, 1818–1837	<b>35</b> (2014)
	William Murray of Ham House – the Myths	<b>36</b> (2015)
	The Other Ham House	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Bishop Brian Duppa: the saviour of the Church of England	<b>38</b> (2017)
Baker, Helen	Belgian Refugees in Richmond during the First World War	<b>35</b> (2014)
Barrett, Michael F.	The Lady Bountiful of Kew	<b>15</b> (1994)
Bartle, George F.	The Richmond British Schools in the Vineyard	<b>6</b> (1985)

	Petersham British School and the Russell family	<b>7</b> (1096)
	in Victorian times Late Victorian Politics in Richmond,	<b>7</b> (1986)
	the Campaign for Incorporation	<b>13</b> (1992)
	Late Victorian Politics in Richmond:	13 (1992)
	The 1895 Parliamentary Election	<b>14</b> (1993)
	William Thompson and 'The Richmond Experiment'	<b>17</b> (1996)
		_ (
Bartlett, Stephen	Royston House and its Neighbours – 1	<b>38</b> (2017)
	Royston House's Neighbours – 2	<b>39</b> (2018)
Beardmore, John	(with David Parker) Woodbine Cottage, Petersham	<b>20</b> (1999)
Bell, Phyllis	The Hoflands at Richmond	<b>2</b> (1981)
Berryman, Ron	The War of the Terrace Hedge	<b>16</b> (1995)
	The Enigma of the Terrace Trees	<b>17</b> (1996)
	The Prospect of Richmond Revisited	<b>19</b> (1998)
	The Fight for the View from Richmond Hill	<b>21</b> (2000)
	Saving the View from Richmond Hill	<b>22</b> (2001)
	The Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics 1886–1890	<b>23</b> (2002)
	Charles Burt and Richmond's Water War	<b>25</b> (2004)
	The Saga of Richmond's Sewage System	<b>27</b> (2006)
	The Disgracing of Aphrodite Alias 'Bulbous Betty'	<b>29</b> (2008)
	Erasmus Wilson: the man who popularised bathing	<b>30</b> (2009)
	The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens	<b>32</b> (2011)
	Sir Max Waechter's European Unity League	<b>33</b> (2012)
	H R H Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck:	( )
	The Story of Her Memorial	<b>35</b> (2014)
	Richmond's Waterworks	<b>37</b> (2016)
	The Hanging of Richard Mihill	<b>39</b> (2018)
Blomfield, Caroline	Kew Shops – then and now	<b>27</b> (2006)
Blomfield, David	The Watermen of Kew	<b>20</b> (1999)
	The Modest Champion Oarsman from Kew	<b>23</b> (2002)
	The Chittys – a Boatman's Family	<b>26</b> (2005)
	Kew Riverside 1820-1920	<b>29</b> (2008)
	Queen Anne's Little Church	<b>35</b> (2014)
	Christopher May (1944-2014): The Unorthodox Historian	<b>36</b> (2015)
Bolton, Iris P.	The Life of Queen Charlotte, 1744–1818	<b>8</b> (1987)
	The Australian Wool Trade's Debt to Kew	<b>10</b> (1989)
	A Kew Family of Artists	<b>12</b> (1991)
	(with John Cloake) A German Richmond:	
	Schloss Richmond in Brunswick	<b>15</b> (1994)
	The Fraudulent Tax Collectors of Kew	<b>16</b> (1995)
	The Centenary of Kew Bridge – 2003	<b>25</b> (2004)
	Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient water hole	<b>26</b> (2005)
	The Australian Wool Trade's Debt to Kew: the sequel	<b>27</b> (2006)
Broen, Bernard	The Richmond Conveyance Company	<b>14</b> (1993)

Brooks, Helen	Hogarth House	<b>22</b> (2001)
Bull, Bernard J.	Richmond Schools in the 18th and 19th Centuries	<b>1</b> (1981)
Cassidy, G. E.	The Eccentric Vicar of Kew, the Revd Caleb Colton, 1780–1832 Fun & Games at Kew in 1809 Royal Tales from Kew Extracts from the Kew Church Archives The First Organ at St Anne's Church, Kew Green A Kew Miscellany The Pew Cushions in St Anne's Church, Kew	2 (1981) 3 (1982) 4 (1983) 5 (1984) 6 (1985) 7 (1986) 8 (1987)
Casaubon, Edward ( <i>nom-de-plume</i> of May, Christopher)	Who Wrote the Richmond Park Pamphlets?  Mid-18th Century Building Works, Richmond Parish Church Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew – A Review Kew in 1801  The Manager in Distress: George Coleman and the Richmond towing path 'riot' of 1780  All bottoms are sound – all hearts true; or, Only a humble tradesman. Radicals in Regency Richmond 'All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots.' Richmond Clergy and the Theatre	7 (1986) 10 (1989) 18 (1997) 22 (2001) 31 (2010) 33 (2012) 34 (2013)
Cashmore, T. H. R.	A salute to John Cloake from across the River (review of Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew by John Cloake The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham (and Dysart Versus Hammerton) 1909–1915)	<b>23</b> (2002) <b>25</b> (2004)
Chave, Leonard	Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston The Growth of Ham in the 20 <sup>th</sup> Century, part 1:	18 (1997) 26 (2005) 27 (2006) 28 (2007) 30 (2009) 35 (2014)
Church, Judith M.	Nurse Emily Blake Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect The Royal Star & Garter Home on Richmond Hill Evan Henry Hopkins, the First Vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Sheen Park, Richmond Galina von Meck: great-niece of Tchaikovsky and granddaughter of his supporter Nadezhda von Meck	21 (2000) 27 (2006) 29 (2008) 31 (2010) 34 (2013)
Cloake, John	The Development of the Top of Richmond Hill The Existing Remains of Richmond Palace The Topography of Heckel's 'View of Richmond Hill Highgate, 1744' The Early History of the Friars Area (with James Green) Greenside	1 (1981) 2 (1981) 2 (1981) 3 (1982)

in the 17th and 18th Centuries	A (1002)
	<b>4</b> (1983)
The Wick and Wick House	<b>5</b> (1984)
Some Myths Corrected About the Early History of Sheen	<b>6</b> (1985)
Marshgate House	<b>6</b> (1985)
Trades in Richmond and Kew in the 18th Century	<b>6</b> (1985)
In Search of the Vicarage: the many homes of the	
Richmond Parish Clergy	<b>7</b> (1986)
A Correction (of 'Some myths' in volume 6)	<b>7</b> (1986)
King George III, his Estates and the People of	
Richmond and Kew	<b>8</b> (1987)
Development of the Area between Richmond Hill	
and the River, Part 1	<b>9</b> (1988)
Trumpeter's House	<b>9</b> (1988)
Development of the Area between Richmond Hill	
and the River, Part 2	<b>10</b> (1989)
The Pulpit in Richmond Church	<b>10</b> (1989)
The Early History of Ham	<b>11</b> (1990)
The Early History of Ham	<b>12</b> (1991)
The Richmond Friary (A correction)	<b>12</b> (1991)
Obituary: George Cassidy FRIBA	<b>12</b> (1991)
The Curious Story of the Church Estate	<b>13</b> (1992)
Obituary: Richard Jeffree	<b>3</b> (1992)
Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church	3 (1332)
Before 1660	<b>14</b> (1993)
Cardigan House and its Architects	<b>15</b> (1994)
	13 (1994)
(with Iris Bolton) A German Richmond:	1E (1004)
Schloss Richmond in Brunswick	<b>15</b> (1994)
Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King	<b>16</b> (1995)
The Convent of the Franciscan Observants – II: a rebuttal	<b>17</b> (1996)
Richmond's Victorian River Fetes	<b>17</b> (1996)
Richmond Trades in the 17th Century	<b>17</b> (1996)
New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 1	<b>18</b> (1997)
Richmond Trades in 1795	<b>18</b> (1997)
New Light on Old Petersham Houses – 2	<b>19</b> (1998)
The 'Time Team' Dig at Richmond Palace	<b>19</b> (1998)
The Geophysical Survey of the Shene Charterhouse Site	<b>19</b> (1998)
Public Houses in Richmond 1790–1880	<b>20</b> (1999)
The Plan of Richmond Palace	<b>20</b> (1999)
John Price of Richmond, Architect	<b>21</b> (2000)
The Origin of the Ham House Grounds	<b>22</b> (2001)
Cornelius Caton and the White Lion Tavern	<b>22</b> (2001)
The Royal Rates 1726–1820	<b>23</b> (2002)
Richmond Palace Stables	<b>23</b> (2002)
Who Built Downe House?	<b>24</b> (2003)
A View from Richmond Hill in the 1740s	<b>25</b> (2004)
Thomas Gainsborough's House in Richmond	<b>25</b> (2004)
40 Years of Richmond History	<b>25</b> (2004)
The Land Tax Returns 1780-1832	<b>26</b> (2005)
The Robin Hood Lands: the hamlet of Hatch and	. ,
the manor of Kingston Canbury	<b>27</b> (2006)
The Earliest Houses in Kew	<b>28</b> (2007)
'That Stupendous Hotel': The Star and Garter 1738–1920	<b>29</b> (2008)
Madame de la Tour de Pin's Stay in Richmond in 1798–1799	<b>30</b> (2009)
•	. ,

	The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers and Pub Owners – 2 The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill The Growth of a Myth: 'Henry I's House at Shene' History of the Sites of Richmond Hill and Richmond Gate Hotels The History of Moorebrook and the Site of the Poppy Factory Richmond Hill from Friar's Stile Road to Terrace Cottage 'Sheene Chase' and 'King Henry VIII's Mound' Two incorrect myths concerning Richmond Park	32 (2011) 32 (2011) 33 (2012) 34 (2013) 34 (2013)
	The Development of Queen's Road, Richmond The Early History of Cardigan House	<b>35</b> (2014) <b>35</b> (2014) <b>36</b> (2015)
Corbitt, Joanna M.	Albert Atkin Barkas (Chief Librarian, Richmond Public Library, 1891–1921	!) <b>8</b> (1987)
Denman, Molly	Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Georgian Richmond	<b>36</b> (2015)
Ditsche, Juliana	Richmond's First Lady of the Manor	<b>22</b> (2001)
Duck, Peter	The First World Scout Jamboree 1920	<b>35</b> (2014)
Edwards, Jane	The Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area	<b>26</b> (2005)
Ellis, Valentine	John Ellis and the Star & Garter	<b>4</b> (1983)
Evans, Dafydd	Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Kew – and Elsewhere	<b>27</b> (2006)
Evans, Margaret	Miss Braddon of Lichfield House The Founding of the Hogarth Press in Richmond by Leonard and Virginia Woolf	<b>10</b> (1989) <b>11</b> (1990)
	Hogarth House, Richmond Charles Dickens at Petersham	<b>13</b> (1992) <b>15</b> (1994)
Filson, Judith	French Refugees in Richmond, 1789– 1815 Richmond's First Royal Loo	<b>7</b> (1986) <b>15</b> (1994)
Fison, Vanessa	The Penn Family in Richmond, Ham and Petersham Rational Dress and Double Crosses:	<b>36</b> (2015) <b>37</b> (2016) <b>38</b> (2017) <b>39</b> (2018)
Flower, Peter	The Role of Women in leadership in the Vineyard Church The Preacher with Red Hair – Vincent Van Gogh? Pleasant Sunday Afternoons in Late Victorian Richmond: a glimpse at 1893-4 A Story of War and Peace	23 (2002) 24 (2003) 25 (2004) 29 (2008) 31 (2010)

	The Victorian Burial Ground at the Vineyard Chapel:	
	from graveyard to garden	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Revd Henry Beresford Martin:	
	a remarkable young Victorian Minister	<b>38</b> (2017)
Fowler, Simon	Jenny Foster Newton: 'A Bonnie Fighter'	<b>19</b> (1998)
	The Valhalla of British Heroism:	
	The early years of the Star and Garter Home	<b>20</b> (1999)
	The Boy in the Photograph	<b>29</b> (2008)
	(with Jen Newby) Richmond's Child Murder	<b>34</b> (2013)
	Where to Eat in 1788	<b>37</b> (2016)
	The Spy of Kew Road	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Review: The Story of Leyborne Park	
	by David and Caroline Blomfield	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Review: Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond	
	with Ham, Petersham and Kew by Richard F Holmes	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Review: In and around Richmond, Petersham and Riverside	
	DVD compiled by Jenny Philpott	<b>37</b> (2016)
	(with Robert Wood) Those who Know are Silent:	
	a Chinese artist in Richmond in the 1930s	<b>39</b> (2018)
	Old Ham and Petersham as they should be seen (review of	
	A Glimpse of Old Ham and Petersham	
	by Vanessa Fison)	<b>39</b> (2018)
Frazer, Patrick	Thomas R. Way 1861–1913 Lithographer,	
	his views in and around Richmond	<b>24</b> (2003)
Govett, John	Finny v Govett 1908 – A Disputed Will	<b>30</b> (2009)
Green, James	The Richmond 'Riverside Lands' in the 17th Century	<b>1</b> (1981)
	Richmond in the 17th Century – the Friars Area	<b>2</b> (1981)
	Richmond in the 17th Century – the Vestry	<b>3</b> (1982)
	(with John Cloake) Greenside in the 17th and 18th Centuries	<b>4</b> (1983)
	Richmond's Home Guard, from the Files of H. N. Turner	<b>7</b> (1986)
	Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge	<b>9</b> (1988)
	Charles Selwyn of Richmond	<b>13</b> (1992)
	Topiary Square, Richmond	<b>14</b> (1993)
	Richmond's Maids of Honour	<b>15</b> (1994)
Greene, Ann	The Fragmented Family of Kew	<b>22</b> (2001)
Greenstreet, Anthony	Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond	<b>19</b> (1998)
Greenwood, Silvia	Hesba Stretton (1832–1911), Novelist of Ham Common	<b>1</b> (1981)
	St Andrew's Church, Ham	<b>3</b> (1982)
	A Short History of Ham's Development	<b>4</b> (1983)
Grimwade, Mary G.	Gothic House, Ellerker Lodge, The Old Vicarage School,	
	48 Richmond Hill	<b>8</b> (1987)
Harper, Philip	'Women, Children and Pianos First!'	<b>28</b> (2007)
Harrison, Stephen H.	The Artist Mary Kent Harrison: (1915–83):	

	a memoir of her life in Richmond	<b>38</b> (2017)
Heaton, Louise	Muriel Gosling's Postcards	<b>38</b> (2017)
Hepper, F. Nigel	Historic and Interesting Trees in Richmond, Petersham and Kew Some Historic Cedars of Lebanon Around Richmond A Brief History of the Kew Guild Ebenezer F. Robbins: Kew's centenarian ironmonger and Duke Street Church Secretary The History of Petersham Common Kew Road Through Time	19 (1998) 23 (2002) 26 (2005) 27 (2006) 28 (2007) 29 (2008)
Horsfall-Turner, E.	The History of Paved Court Behind Old Palace Terrace, Richmond	<b>5</b> (1984)
Horsley, W. F. M.	(with D. C. Morehouse) Richard II at Sheen Manor: weaving the historical record into children's fiction	<b>37</b> (2016)
Houghton, Joy	Harry Yoxall's Memories of Richmond as a Child	<b>11</b> (1990)
Howard, Diana	Four Lodges in Richmond Park	<b>12</b> (1991)
Hughes, Gillian	All Saints' Church, Petersham, in Wartime	<b>7</b> (1986)
Hughes, Noel	Queen Elizabeth I at Richmond: a footnote The Convent of the Franciscan Observants — I: a rejoinder Bernardo O'Higgins — in Richmond?	<b>14</b> (1993) <b>17</b> (1996) <b>18</b> (1997)
Hunter, lan	Personal Memories of Life in Kew in the First Half of the 20 <sup>th</sup> Century	<b>26</b> (2005)
Hutchinson, Michael	The Spring Grove Estate, Richmond	<b>5</b> (1984)
Jeffery, Sally	The Building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond	<b>32</b> (2011)
Jeffree, Richard	The Gibson Family of Artists The Milestones of Richmond-upon-Thames	<b>10</b> (1989) <b>11</b> (1990)
Kaminsky, Eva	Wartime Memories of Richmond	<b>39</b> (2018)
King, John	Richmond Lock and Weir, 1894 –1994	<b>15</b> (1994)
Latham, Jackie E. M.	Hydropathy at Ham Robert Owen's 'Most Horrible and Demoralizing Discourse' Emily Eden and her Little Cottage at Ham Common Radical Ham Common, Some Early Victorian Visitors The Defence of Ham Common with its little-known champion W. H. Harland	19 (1998) 21 (2000) 23 (2002) 23 (2002) 24 (2003)
Leach, John	The Barlow Family of Richmond and the First World War	<b>26</b> (2005)
Lee, J. Michael	Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary issue 1902–1907 Richmond Corporation: voting patterns 1902–07	<b>26</b> (2005) <b>27</b> (2006)

	Petersham at War Town Advancement 1908: the origins of a pressure group The Arrival of Party Politics: 1918–1928 Sladen's Richmond: the 1910s	28 (2007) 29 (2008) 30 (2009) 31 (2010)
Leuner, Peter	The American University in Richmond – from Gospel to Global	<b>24</b> (2003)
Locke, Peter	William Morris – Richmond and Beyond The Coade Stone River God of Richmond	<b>11</b> (1990) <b>15</b> (1994)
Logan, Roger	Richmond Friendly Societies – a brief study	<b>25</b> (2004)
Marder, Bernard	The Battle for Petersham Meadows	<b>24</b> (2003)
May, Christopher	see Casaubon, Edward	
Mayes, Julian	The History of Kew Observatory	<b>25</b> (2004)
McEwen, Ron	Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace Gardens and the Duke of Buccleuch The Poet and the Prince:	<b>32</b> (2011)
	James Thomson and the origins of Kew Gardens	<b>33</b> (2012)
	The Princess & the Prime Minister (How Kew Gardens was Born)	<b>34</b> (2013)
	The Thistle and the Rose: the Anglo-Scottish aristocracy of Richmond-upon-Thames Part 1: 1603–1746	<b>36</b> (2015)
	The Thistle and the Rose: Richmond's Anglo-Scottish Aristocracy Part 2	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Where Kew Gardens meets Kew Green: The development of property around Kew Gardens	<b>39</b> (2018)
McLaren, Michael	No. 1 Maids of Honour Row	<b>13</b> (1992)
McLaughlin, Stewart	The Early History of Kew Observatory	<b>13</b> (1992)
Milton-Worssell, Anne	The Need for a Rural Idyll:  preserving the view from Richmond Hill	<b>24</b> (2003)
Mollett, Marian	Remembering the Men of Kew	<b>36</b> (2015)
Morehouse, D. C.	(with W. F. M. Horsley) Richard II at Sheen Manor: weaving the historical record into children's fiction	<b>37</b> (2016)
Moses, John	Asgill House: a very Palladian design? Kent, Chambers and the Architectural Landscape of Kew 'The Modernisation' of Ham House Johan Zoffany and his Connections with Kew Richmond in 1918: in the months before the Armistice	20 (1999) 21 (2000) 21 (2000) 38 (2017) 39 (2018)
Mulberry, Keith	A Sizeable Story: the press's fascination with a Petersham Boy	<b>39</b> (2018)
Newby, Jen	(with Simon Fowler) Richmond's Child Murder	<b>34</b> (2013)

Pagnamenta, Frank	The Aitons: gardeners to Their Majesties	<b>18</b> (1997)
Pagnamenta, Frank	The Aitons: gardeners to Their Majestres The Aitons: gardeners to His Majesty – 2	<b>18</b> (1997) <b>19</b> (1998)
	The Aitons: gardeners to Their Majesty – 2  The Aitons: gardeners to Their Majesties – 3	<b>20</b> (1999)
	The Altons. gurdeners to Their Majesties – 5	20 (1999)
Parker, Kenneth	George Eliot and Richmond, 1855– 1859	<b>8</b> (1987)
Parker, David	(with John Beardmore) Woodbine Cottage, Petersham	<b>20</b> (1999)
Pasmore, Stephen	Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Petersham	<b>1</b> (1981)
	Augustin Heckel and Richmond Hill	<b>2</b> (1981)
	A letter from Virginia Woolf	<b>3</b> (1982)
	Old Petersham Lodge. A Royalist Refuge After the Civil War	<b>4</b> (1983)
	Lord Camelford's Visit to Petersham to Challenge	
	Capt. George Vancouver to a Duel	<b>5</b> (1984)
	A View Near Richmond [T Rowlandson]	<b>6</b> (1985)
	Horace Walpole's Visits to Richmond	<b>6</b> (1985)
	John Constable at Ham House	<b>6</b> (1985)
	Lady Mary Coke and her Journal for 1766	<b>7</b> (1986)
	Miss Haverfield of Kew	<b>7</b> (1986)
	Camille Pissaro, a French Impressionist at Kew	<b>8</b> (1987)
	The Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace	<b>9</b> (1988)
	James Boswell in Richmond Park	<b>10</b> (1989)
	The Countess of Pembroke and Pembroke Lodge,	
	Richmond Park	<b>11</b> (1990)
	The Venetian Ambassador Meets Henry VIII at	
	Richmond Palace in 1515	<b>12</b> (1991)
	The Sketches of Dr William Crotch	<b>12</b> (1991)
	New Park and an Indian Doe	<b>13</b> (1992)
	Sudbrook Lodge, Petersham Road	<b>14</b> (1993)
	A White Doe in Richmond Park	<b>15</b> (1994)
	Cardinal Newman and his Boyhood in Ham	<b>16</b> (1995)
	Anglo–Spanish Relations – 1555	<b>16</b> (1995)
	The Fire at New Park, Petersham	<b>17</b> (1996)
	Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, in 1918	<b>17</b> (1996)
	Fanny Burney Dines With Sir Joshua Reynolds	<b>18</b> (1997)
	Carl Moritz visits Richmond, 1782	<b>19</b> (1998)
	The Whimsical Publican of Parkshot	<b>19</b> (1998)
	Queen Catherine of Aragon at Richmond Palace	<b>20</b> (1999)
	Henry VIII Entertains at Richmond Palace in 1510	<b>21</b> (2000)
Price, Roy	The Richmond Parish Lands Charity: The Lawyer's Tale	<b>8</b> (1987)
, ,	Old Palace Lane, a Brief History	<b>9</b> (1988)
	Queensberry House	<b>13</b> (1992)
	The Mystery of the Tower in Friars Lane	<b>14</b> (1993)
	The Queensberry Folly	<b>16</b> (1995)
	The Queen of Oudh in Richmond	<b>23</b> (2002)
Pritchard, Evelyn	A Brief History of Gordon, Forbes and Langham Houses	
	on Ham Common	<b>14</b> (1993)
	Queen Charlotte Visits Ham	<b>15</b> (1994)
	The Site of the Cassel Hospital	<b>15</b> (1994)
	The History of St Michael's Convent, Ham Common	<b>16</b> (1995)
	The Two Lodges on Ham Common	<b>20</b> (1999)
	<del>-</del>	- (=300)

	The Ham Street Bend and the Great Barn of Ham The Case of the Foolish Historians Ham Common and the Norths' Connection to Kew The 1841 Emigrants from Ham to New Zealand	20 (1999) 21 (2000) 21 (2000) 22 (2001)
Reilly, Joan W.	The Theatre Royal, Richmond Green, 1765–1884 Like Father, like Son?	<b>9</b> (1988) <b>22</b> (2001)
Renton, Gavin	Wartime Memories of Richmond	<b>39</b> (2018)
Ripley, Pauline	Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Suffragette A Suffragette Safe House in Kew: 25 West Park Road	<b>33</b> (2012) <b>34</b> (2013)
Roberts, Val	Building Aircraft in Richmond: the life of J. A. Whitehead 1875–1949 Richmond Royal Horse Show	<b>26</b> (2005) <b>28</b> (2007)
Roper, Michael	How the Public Records Came to Kew	<b>24</b> (2003)
Rust, Clive	The Theatre on the Green	<b>18</b> (1997)
Scott, Dawn	Kew Gardens and the Public 1841–1941	<b>5</b> (1984)
Sherwood, Tim	Myth and Reality on Richmond's Victorian Railways	<b>17</b> (1996)
Smith, Richard J.	The May Family of Richmond and the Lisbon Factory A Petersham Mystery The Benevolent Burns of Richmond Hill	<b>16</b> (1995) <b>17</b> (1996) <b>18</b> (1997)
Smith, Robert	Richmond's most historic land gets its due (review of Old Palace Lane by Derek Robinson and Simon Fowle	r) <b>39</b> (2018)
Speaight, George	The Kew Priory The Kew Priory: a correction	<b>12</b> (1991) <b>13</b> (1992)
Spencer, Steven	"Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Coope and the building of the Star & Garter Home	er <b>30</b> (2009)
Stearn, Roger T.	The Dawn of Darell School Empire Day in the Richmond Schools Patrons and Potatoes: aspects of an Edwardian council school	17 (1996) 18 (1997) 28 (2007)
Strong, Richard	Richmond War Memorial Hall – an Unrealised Project 1919	<b>26</b> (2005)
Thomson, Betty	The Story of a Kew Street	<b>22</b> (2001)
Turner, Roberta	The Story of Council Housing in Richmond	<b>31</b> (2010)
Walton, Nellie	Wartime Memories of Richmond	<b>39</b> (2018)
Wharton, Andrea	Liquid History	<b>21</b> (2000)
Weinbren, Dan	Review: Richmond at War by Simon Fowler	<b>37</b> (2016)

	The workhouses and almshouses of Richmond (review of Poverty and Philanthropy	
	in Victorian Richmond by Simon Fowler)	<b>39</b> (2018)
Williams, David	The Rise of the Liberals	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Political Change in Richmond upon Thames 1983–1986	<b>38</b> (2017)
Wilson, C. J.	Old Palace Yard, 60 Years Ago	<b>8</b> (1987)
Windsor, Fred	The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads	<b>16</b> (1995)
Wood, Robert	Disorderly characters and molestation:	
	policing Richmond Park in Victorian times	<b>39</b> (2018)
	(with Simon Fowler) Those who Know are Silent:	
	a Chinese artist in Richmond in the 1930s	<b>39</b> (2018)
Woodbridge, Steven	Fascism in Richmond: a brief history	<b>26</b> (2005)
	The National Citizens Union in Richmond: a brief history	<b>27</b> (2006)
	Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939-1940: a brief survey	<b>29</b> (2008)
	A Spy in Richmond: The Adams Espionage Case of 1939	<b>30</b> (2009)
	Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union and fears of	of
	Socialism	<b>32</b> (2011)
	Richmond Library and the Problem of Fascist Propaganda	<b>33</b> (2012)
	Richmond's 'Imps': the Junior Imperial League in the 1920s	<b>37</b> (2016)
	Local, global and appealing to women:	
	The launch of the League of Nations Union	<b>39</b> (2018)

# **Subject Index** (Journal numbers are in **bold**; Article titles are in *italic*)

In order to keep this index as short as possible, for the most part only persons living in or visiting the Richmond area have been included.

Except in the case of a very few persons more widely known by their family name (e.g. Sir Robert Burnel or the Walpoles), peers and their wives are indexed under their highest title, in chronological sequence, with a cross-reference. Kings and Queens have been listed under their regnal name even if the reference refers to a period before their accession. Other Royal Family members are listed under their main title.

Adam & Eve public house 1:16
Adams, Constable J. <b>34</b> :24-25
Adams, Donald <b>30</b> :74-77
Adams, Richard <b>5:</b> 3, 4; <b>9:</b> 7, 9, 11
Adams, William 12:13
Addington, Henry, Lord Sidmouth 12:37
Addington, Manor of <b>15</b> :37
Addison Acts 1919 <b>31</b> :37
Queen Adelaide (consort to William IV) 32:65-66;
<b>35</b> :44
Adler, William <b>34</b> :43-44
Adolphus, Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge 12:37
Advisory Council on Public Records <b>24:</b> 19
Africa <b>26</b> :42
Age, The <b>34</b> :14-16; <b>35</b> :46
Agriculture, Ministry of <b>24:</b> 22
Ailsa, Marquis of <b>26:</b> 52; 54; <b>33</b> :63

Alleys, see Channons Row; Pensioners; Golden Court Air Ministry 28:9 Aisne and Marne, Battle of 31:90 Allingham, Anne 10:23 The Aitons: Gardeners to Their Majesties and others Allingham, Helen 24:70 Part 1, 18:20-33; Part 2, 19:36-47; Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence 33:27 Part 3, 20:37-49 Almond, Richard 9:14 Aiton, Elizabeth 18:11-19 Almshouses, see under: Almshouses 'in lower road to Aiton, John Townsend Petersham'; Duppa; Hickey's; 18:7, 11; 19:36-47; 20:37, 45-48 Houblon; Michel; Queen Elizabeth Aiton, William (Kew) 8:33, 37; 18:7-16; 33:48-49; Almshouses, Ham Street 14:22 **34**:32; **39**:18-19 Al's Clip Joint (barber) Kew, 27:39 Aiton, William Townsend (Kew) 6:39; 8:37; Alston, Major R. 7:45, 49 **18:**7, 11; **19:**36-47; **20:**37-45; **39**:19 Amelia, Princess (1711-1786), daughter of George II Akkeron Hotel Group 33:68; 85 12:33, 37; 15:28; 36.57 Alanbrook, Lord 29:41 Amelia, Princess (1783-1810), daughter of George III Albany Park Road, Ham 26:26 7:13-15, 19; 8:18; 10:47, 52 Albemarle, 1st Earl of (Arnold von Keppel) 36:83-84 Amélie of Orléans 35:71 Albemarle, 6th Earl of (George Thomas Keppel) 5:51 American Associate of Arts degree 24:37 Albermarle, 4th Earl of 8:60 American Institute for Foreign Study (AIFS) 24:33-34; Prince Albert 32:66-67 **35**:67-68 The Alberts, Richmond 30:41; 31:70 American model of higher education 24:38 Albrecht, Sally 25:75 American troops in Kew 24:20-22 Alcock, Alderman Arthur 22:63 American University in Richmond – from Gospel to Alcott House, Ham Common 19:58-60; 21:18; Global 24:31-42 23:62; 24:67 Amoore, Lt. Col. H. J. 7:45 Alcott, Bronson 23:62, 64 Analysis of Beauty (Hogarth) 24:71 Alcott, Louisa M. 23:62 Ancaster Court, Richmond 35:64 Alder, John 19:20 Ancaster Cottage 2:25 Alder, William 23:22 Ancaster House, Richmond 1:18; 2:25; 5:7; 8:29; Aldridge, Edward 2:24 10:52; 25:21; 29:3-4, 9, 16, 23, 30, 33, 40, Aldridge, Thomas 4:22 77; **33**:71; **34**:78; **35**:56-57, 64 Alehorn, Mary 19:16 Ancaster Lodge, Richmond 2:25; 35:64 Alexander I, Tsar of Russia 29:12-13 Ancaster, 1st Duke of (Robert Bertie) 6:38 Alexander II, III (Tsars) 1:22 Ancaster, 3rd Duke of (Peregrine Bertie) Alexander, George 9:47 1:18; 2:21, 25; 25:21; 35:56 Alexander, Hannah 30:12 Ancaster, 4th Duke of (Robert Bertie) 29:40 Alexandra, Princess 26:46; 29:43-44 Ancient Order of Foresters 25:41-42 Alexandra, Queen 25:27, 30-35; 28:58 Ancrum (Ancram), 1st Earl of (Robert Carr) Alexandra Palace, London 28:60 **4:**36; **9:**3; **28**:42-44; **36**:71, 76 Alexandra Road, Kew 34:23 Ancrum (Ancram) 2nd Earl of (Charles Carr) Alexandra Road, Mortlake 29:48 **3:**20; **4:**36; **9:**3, 4; **27**:7; **28**:37, 43–44; Alhambra, Kew Gardens 34:33 **34**:63; **36**:76 All bottoms are sound – all hearts true; or Only a Ancrum, see Scott, Sir William, 6th Bart. humble tradesman. Radicals in Regency and Harry Scott Richmond 33:3-15 Andrew, Reginald Barrett William Goldsworthy 17:26 'All actors are knaves and all actresses harlots' Andrews, Ian 30:67 Richmond clergy and the theatre 34:3-21 Andrews, John 19:16 Allinson, Adrian 36:25 Andrews, Martha 19:16 Allisstone, Councillor 29:61 Angel public house 1:5; 2:29 Angel, Middle Row (later Rose and Crown), Richmond All Saints' Church, East Twickenham (sic: West) 11:34 All Saints' Church, Fulham 27:55; 62 30:41, 44; 31:60 All Saints' Church, Ham 27:19 Angel (or Angel and Crown), Church Court, Richmond All Saints' Church, Hampton 24:57 30:41; 31:60 All Saints' Church, Petersham 19:14; 28:8-14; 37:32 Anglo-German Association, Braunschweig, Germany All Saints' Church, Petersham, in wartime **15**:45 **7:** 41-43; **8:**41 Anglo-Spanish Relations - 1555 16:63 All Saints' Church, Putney 11:34 Anne of Bohemia, Queen 37:10-14 Allchen, Lt 31:87 Anne of Cleves, Queen

Allen, Elias 35:39

Ailsa Park Villas, Twickenham 15:65

4: 28; 12: 7-8; 22:3; 23:57; 35:25 site of 4:37; 9:35 Anne of Cleves, Lady of the Manor 22:3–12 Asgill Lodge 9:51, 54 Anne of Denmark 36:70, 75 Asgill, Sir Charles 9:51; 20:3; 31:12-14; 36.62 Anne, Princess Royal (daughter of George II) 36.57 Ash Grove Hotel, Ham 15:40 Anne, Queen (reigned 1702-1714) Ashburnham House, Richmond Hill 1:19 1:24; 2:9; 4:38; 10:20; 19:34; 35:18-19, Ashburnham Lodge 5:4 Ashburnham Road, Ham 27:18, 22 23-24; 36:83-85 Annersley, Francis **15:**55 Ashe, Sir James 19:7 Annual Register 31:17 Ashe, Joseph **35**:46–47 Anthony 'Anthony' (parish priest) 14:4 Ashfield Close, Petersham 19:14 Anti-Aircraft Command 28:8-14 Ashfield, Frederick 33:81, 87-90; 35:56 Anti-Aircraft Command School 7:41 Ashley House 21:31 Anti-Vivisection Society 29:60 Ashridge Park, Herts. 24:18 Antill, John 2:29 Ashurst, Thomas 15:55 Aphrodite, statue of (Terrace Gardens) see Bulbous Ashhurst, Justice William Henry 31:3, 19-20, 28-29 Betty Ashton, Dorothy 36:16, 18, 21 Ashton, Mr (husband of Dorothy) 36:16, 18-19, 21 Appleby, Christopher 8:38; 35:19, 22, 24 Appleton, Agnes 28:71 Ask Pizza, Kew 27:38 Arblay, General d' 8:36 Askew, Revd John 8:31 Arblay, Mme d', see Burney, Fanny Askwith, Lord 27:85 Arbouville, comte de 7:8 Asprey 28:61 Arcadia in the City 25:63, 86 Assembly Room, Long Room (see also The Wells), Archer, Sir John 23:45 Richmond Hill 10:5, 14 Architectural Association 27:53 Association of American International Colleges and Architectural remains of Old Richmond, etc. 24:3 Universities (AAICU) 24:39 Architectural Review 29:37 Astley Cooper, Pat 25:76 Ardene, John 12:8 Aston, Prof. Mick 19:53 Argyll (Argyle), 2nd Duke of (John Campbell) Athelstan, King 32:83 **6:**25; **7:**11; **10:**51; **11:**11; **14:**13, 15; Athlone, Earl of 29:35 19:10; 23:45, 49; 36:85-87 Atkins, Dr Henry 1:5 Argyll, Duchess of, 2nd Duke's 2nd wife, Atkinson, John 3:9 née Jane Warburton 6:25; 7:11 Atkinson, Oliver 19:11-12 Argyll, 3rd Duke of (Archibald Campbell) Attenborough, Sir David 35:61 **34**:30-31, 34; **36**:87-89 Attenborough, Lord (Richard) 25:67 Argyll, Dukes of 27:69, 74, 77; 32:60, 34:30; 36:28, 45 Attfield family (blacksmiths), Kew, 27:33 Auchinleck, Law Lord, father of James Boswell, Argyll, 8th Earl of (Archibald Campbell) 36:45 Armada, see Spanish diarist 10:49 Auckland, 7th Baron (George Eden) 7:50 Armitage, Ann 29:5; 34:38-39, 45 Armitage, John 4:39; 10:11, 12, 14; 15:18; 29:5; Auckland, Lord 23:60, 61 **34**:38-39, 45 Auctioners and Estate Agents Institute 29:30, 33 Armitage, Richard 4:35 Audley family, 16th century 5:23 Armstrong, Richard, FRIBA 26:13 Audley Lodge, Barnes 10:69 Army Operational Research Group 28:9-10 Audley Road, Richmond 10:70 Army Service Corps 29:33 Augusta, Princess of Wales; (1719–1772), of Saxe Arnold, Matthew 28:79 Coburg-Altenburg, Duchess of Brunswick, Arquati, Mario 27:39 mother of George III Arquati, Peter 27:39 **5**:31; **8**:6, 18, 19, 37, 40; **10**:26; **12**:53; Arran, Charles, Earl of 15:55 **15:**45–54; **18:**7, 10–12; **23:**15; **26:**46; The arrival of party politics: 1918–1928 **30**:13–23 33.47-49; 34:28-36; 36:57, 88 Artichoke Alley (now Victoria Place), Richmond Augusta of Hesse, Duchess of Cambridge 35:44 26:16-20; 30:56; 31:37 Augusta Victoria, Queen of Portugal 35:70 Artichoke tavern, Richmond 30:41, 44, 49, 52; Aumale, Henri Eugène Phillipe d'Orléans, duc d' 9:45 **31**:58-59 Aunrey, John 28:45 Art Workers' Guild 24:8, 16 Austin (Augustinian) Friars 17:12-17 Asgill Arms public house, see White Swan Austin, John 14:39 Asgill House, Richmond 1:17; 9:48-56; Australia 10:55-64; 26:4; 27:80-84; 29:68, 82; 10:56 (see Keene), 57 (map), 64; 30:15; 34:52 **15:**7-8; **19:**53; **20:**2-8; **31**:12-14; **34**:81; Australian Wool Trade's debt to Kew, The 10:55-64;

Seguel <b>27</b> :80–84	Barlow, Ada, OBE <b>26</b> :48-49
Aveling, the Revd F. W. <b>24:</b> 55; <b>31</b> :89, 91; <b>39</b> :65	Barlow, Chrissie <b>26</b> :48, 50
Avenue, The <b>39</b> :44	Barlow Family of Richmond and World War I, The
Avenue Lodge, Ham <b>16:</b> 48; <b>19:</b> 17–19	<b>26</b> :48–50
Awakening Richmond: The National Citizens Union	Barn Elms <b>24:</b> 50
and fears of Socialism <b>32</b> :75-79	Barnard family:
Awberry, Morgan <b>28</b> :45-46	Benjamin <b>3:</b> 38
Awberry, William 28:45-47	Francis <b>5:</b> 3; <b>9:</b> 6 (map 1639), 10, 11
Aylett, Private Alfred <b>31</b> :87–88	Helena, m. 1) Francis Barnard
Aylmore, George Hart <b>22</b> :62	m. 2) Lawrence Goldstone 9:11
Ayloffe, Joseph <b>9:</b> 33	Simon 5:3
Ayres & Parks (bicycle shop), Kew <b>27</b> :33	Thomas <b>5</b> :3, 4
11,100 a. 1 a. 10 (2.0,100 a. 10p), 11cm = 1.00	Barnard, Captain, see Fitzwilliam,
<b>B</b> ach, J. C. <b>38:</b> 33–34, 39	widow of 9th Earl of Pembroke
Back Lane, Ham <b>27</b> :18, 20; <b>35</b> :26	Barnes, Surrey <b>26</b> :26, 71; <b>27</b> :95; <b>31</b> .36
Backhouse, Henry Fleetwood & wife Margaret 39:48	Barnes UDC <b>26</b> :71; <b>31</b> :37
Bacon, Sir Francis ( <i>d</i> .1625) <b>23:</b> 48; <b>36:</b> 83	Barnes and Mortlake History Society
	<b>13:</b> 69–70; <b>25:</b> 81
Bacon, John, RA 15:31, 35 Baden-Powell, Robert 35:3–5	Barnfather, David and Hilary 32:21
Bader, Major F. R. <b>39</b> :50	Barr, Councillor James <b>29</b> :52–53
	Barr, William Arthur <b>36</b> :13
Bailey, Honor <b>27</b> :61	Barratt, Thomas <b>30</b> :70
Bailey, John 19:23 Bailey, Sir Joseph 15:8	Barratty, Miss 19:21–22
	Barrell family (confectioners), Kew <b>27</b> :36
Baines-Melkop, D. Talbot 22:62	Barret, G 6:13
Baird, Sir David and Lady Ann <b>33</b> :63–64 Baker family, 18th century <b>10</b> :10	Barret, George, <b>32</b> :42
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Barrett, Violet 29:45
Baker, Edward (John's heir) 9:8	Barrett, Wally 29:45
Baker, John, 17th century <b>3:</b> 20; <b>4:</b> 35; <b>9:</b> 8	Barry, Sir Charles 29:21
Baker, Sir Behart, Pt. 33:7	Barry, Comtesse du (Marie Jeanne Bécu) <b>6:</b> 34, 35
Baker, Sir Robert, Bt 33:7	Barry, E. M. 1:19
Baker, William & son William, 18th century 5:4 Balbi, comtesse de (Anne de Caumont de la Force)	Barry, Edward Middleton <b>29</b> :21, 28; <b>30:</b> 25
	Barry, John Wolf <b>15:</b> 6
5:10; <b>7</b> :7, 8	Barry, Revd. F. Renton <b>17:</b> 24; <b>28</b> :77, 81
Baldock, John <b>27</b> :52	Barry, Sir John <b>8:</b> 40
Baldur Bookshop, Hill Rise, Richmond <b>25</b> :73	Barrymore, 9th Earl of (Richard Barry), <i>m.</i> Emily
Baldwin, Stanley <b>32</b> :79 Balfour, Arthur <b>14</b> :34	Stanhope, daughter of 2nd Earl of
	Harrington <b>6:</b> 32
Balthropp, Robert <b>5:</b> 23 Banbury, Oxon <b>36:</b> 25	Barston House <b>23:</b> 25
• •	Bartolozzi, F., engraver <b>8:</b> 20
Banbury, 1st Baron (Frederick George) 8:60 Banbury, 2nd Baron (Sir Charles) 8:60	Barton, Eric <b>25</b> :73; <b>29</b> :53
Bank Lane, Kingston <b>26</b> :26	Barton, John, son of Cutts 10:10
Bank of England <b>36</b> :33–34	Barton, Revd Dr Cutts 10:8–11
Bankes, Matthew <b>19</b> :9	Barton, Thomas 12:8
Banks, Councillor <b>28</b> :83	Base Smith, Robert <b>26</b> :74–75
	Basing, Lord St John of 12:27
Banks, Sir Joseph <b>8:</b> 20 (biog.), 37; <b>10:</b> 56, 58, 60–64; <b>18:</b> 12; <b>19:</b> 37; <b>20:</b> 37–8, 39, 43–45; <b>27:</b> 80;	Bastin, Judith <b>28</b> :94
<b>31</b> :5; <b>34</b> :35	Bateman, 1st Baron (William Bateman-Hanbury) 5:10
•	Bateman, Alfred, barrister <b>22:</b> 38
Baptist Church, St. Margaret's, Twickenham 13:53	Bateman, Lady ( <i>née</i> Agnes Burrell Kerrison) <b>5:</b> 10
Barbayon (Brabazon), Edward 1:4	Batey, Mavis <b>25:</b> 58–61
Barbour, Samuel, see Hill, S. B.	Bath, Earls of <b>31</b> :7
Barclay, Sir Richard <b>32</b> :46	Bath & Wells, Bishop, see Burnel
Bardolph, Simon <b>3:</b> 21	Bath Buildings, now Old Palace Lane, Richmond <b>9:5</b> 2
Bargrave Deane, Justice <b>30</b> :86	Bath House, formerly Camborne,
Barkas family <b>8:</b> 54–57	later Northumberland <b>10:</b> 3, 5 (map); <b>31</b> :7
Barkas, Albert Atkin (Chief Librarian, Richmond	Bath Terrace (Old Palace La.) 9:52
Public Library, 1891–1921) <b>8:</b> 54–57	Bath, Earl of (William Pulteney, <i>cr.</i> Earl 1742) <b>10:</b> 3
Barfleur, Countess of <b>33</b> :76	bath, Lan of (william ruitelley, Cr. Ean 1742) 10:3

Bather, Lucy 27:55	Bayer, Otto 14:24
Battersea, London 30:46-47	•
,	Bayley, Robert 1:2; 2:28; 3:5
Battersea Gardens, <b>29</b> :52	Bayley, William and Isabella <b>33</b> :55–56; <b>34</b> :60
Batty, John 3:37	Baynes, Adam 5:23
Batty, Lily <b>3:</b> 37	Baynes, T. M. <b>31</b> :31
Bauer, Francis (d.1840) <b>19:</b> 39; <b>22:</b> 15	Bazalgette, Sir Joseph <b>15</b> :9; <b>26</b> :53; <b>27</b> :92, 94
Baxter, Jane <b>25:</b> 86; <b>29</b> :95	BBC Religious Affairs Department <b>24</b> :58
Baxter, Samuel, Sr 27:71–72	
Beale, Mary 4:18	Beaver Lodge 3:8
Bear Inn, Richmond <b>8</b> :3	Becdelivre, F. M-T., comtesse de 2:8
Beard Road, Ham <b>27</b> :25	Beck, Rev. Mandy 27:78
Beard, Canon E. B. <b>3</b> :35, 37	Becker, Harry <b>30</b> :15; 17
Beard, John, farrier and bicycle manufacturer 19.19	Beckford sisters 16:49
Beard, John, singer <b>9</b> :42	Beckwith, widow <b>19:</b> 15, 18–19
Beard, Tom <b>29</b> :17	Bedford Row, London 27:11
Bearn, Samuel 5:15	Bedford Square, London 27:3
Beattie, James	Bedford, Duchess of <b>34</b> :26
James Beattie on Richmond Hill <b>6:1</b> 6	Bedford, 6th Duke of (father of Lord John Russell,
Beauchamp, William 1:4	Prime Minister) <b>7:</b> 32;
Beauclerk, Lady Diana, 'Di', <i>née</i> Spencer, <i>m.</i> 1) 2nd	see also Russell family
Viscount Bolingbroke 2) Topham	Bedford, Miss <b>3:</b> 13
	Beechcroft school, Richmond <b>28</b> :87
Beauclerk <b>6.</b> 32, 35; <b>10.</b> 9, 12, 49, 51; <b>23:</b> 44;	
30:41; 31:67	Beechey, Sir William, R.A. 8:20, 21
Beaufort, Sir Henry, Duke of Somerset 28:45	Beechrow, Ham <b>27</b> :21
Beaufort Court, Ham 27:20	The Beehive (pub), Kew <b>27</b> :38
Beaufort House, Ham <b>2:</b> 37, 39; <b>16:</b> 17; <b>30</b> :79; <b>35</b> :28	Beeny, Harriet Ada 17:26
Beaufort Road, Ham <b>27</b> :18	Beer Act 1830 <b>30</b> :55
Beaufort, Duke of 12:51	Beirut, Lebanon <b>31</b> :90
Beaumont Hamel, France <b>31</b> :87	Belet family:
Beaumont, Sir George <b>6:</b> 43	Alice, daughter of John (2
Beaumont, Sir George <b>6:</b> 43 ) <i>see</i> Valletorte	Alice, daughter of John (2 Bell, Vanessa <b>11</b> :42–43, 47
) see Valletorte	Bell, Vanessa 11:42-43, 47
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) <b>6:</b> 4,	Bell, Vanessa <b>11</b> :42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest <b>30</b> :86
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) <b>6:</b> 4, m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),	Bell, Vanessa <b>11</b> :42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest <b>30</b> :86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond <b>17</b> :38–42;
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) <b>6:</b> 4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,	Bell, Vanessa <b>11:</b> 42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest <b>30</b> :86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond <b>17:</b> 38–42; <b>27</b> :55; <b>31</b> :25, 28
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4, m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3), J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn, William de Wylburham	Bell, Vanessa <b>11</b> :42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest <b>30</b> :86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond <b>17</b> :38–42; <b>27</b> :55; <b>31</b> :25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place <b>10</b> :5 (map), 6
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46
) see Valletorte Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian School, Richmond 35:13	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian School, Richmond 35:13  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park
) see Valletorte  Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29
Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian School, Richmond 35:13  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17  Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) 3:20; 13:5;	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29 Bentley, Eleanour 1:4; 6
Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian School, Richmond 35:13  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17  Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) 3:20; 13:5; 36:78	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29 Bentley, John, 17th cent. 3:27; 9:57
Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian School, Richmond 35:13  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17  Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) 3:20; 13:5; 36:78  Bell, Mrs Arthur 32:81	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29 Bentley, Eleanour 1:4; 6 Bentley, John, 17th cent. 3:27; 9:57 Benton, Jeremiah 14:7
Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17  Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) 3:20; 13:5; 36:78  Bell, Mrs Arthur 32:81  Bell, Charles 32:48-49; 34:84	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29 Bentley, John, 17th cent. 3:27; 9:57 Benton, Jeremiah 14:7 Benton, Revd Jeremy or Jeremiah 3:27; 7:22
Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4, <i>m. see</i> W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17  Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) 3:20; 13:5;  36:78  Bell, Mrs Arthur 32:81  Bell, Charles 32:48-49; 34:84  Bell, Clive 3:29	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29 Bentley, Eleanour 1:4; 6 Bentley, John, 17th cent. 3:27; 9:57 Benton, Bevd Jeremy or Jeremiah 3:27; 7:22 Béranger, comte de, (Charles) 7:8
Emma, daughter of John (2) 6:4,  m. see W. Oliver, J. Belet (3),  J. Hake, Rt de Meleburn,  William de Wylburham  Harvey 6:3, 4  John (1), 12th cent. 6:4  John (2), descendant of John (1), d.1230 6:4  John (3), m. Emma Belet, see above 6:4  John 32.81; 82  Matilda 6:4  Michael (Master, grandson of Harvey) 6:4  Michael (2), descendant of John (1) 6:4  Michael 32:80-81  Robert 11:5  Belgian refugees in Richmond during the First World  War 35:7-17  Belgian Refugees' Relief Committee 35:8-9  Belgian Tobacco Company, Richmond 35:14  Belgium 35:7-17  Belhaven, Viscount (Sir Robert Douglas) 3:20; 13:5; 36:78  Bell, Mrs Arthur 32:81  Bell, Charles 32:48-49; 34:84	Bell, Vanessa 11:42–43, 47 Bellamy, Rev. Ernest 30:86 Bellevue/Belle Vue House, Richmond 17:38–42; 27:55; 31:25, 28 Bellevue Mansion, Place 10:5 (map), 6 Belshaw, James 36:13 Bench, William 34:87–88 Beneson, N. 3:9 Benham, Revd Stephen 3:20, 27; 7:21 Benham 14:6 Bennett, Dorothy 28:46 Bennett, H. C. 35:41-43 Bennett, Richard 28:46 Benson, Nicholas 13:6–9 Bensusan, Esther 8:52 Bentall's, Kingston 18:5–6 Bentinck, Lord William, a ship 22:46–49 Bentinck, Violet Cavendish 14:24–25 Bentley Park, formerly part of Old or Royal Deer Park 9:57, 65 Bentley, Dr Linna 35:29 Bentley, John, 17th cent. 3:27; 9:57 Benton, Jeremiah 14:7 Benton, Revd Jeremy or Jeremiah 3:27; 7:22

Bernardin (Saint) 3:3 Bird (Byrd), John 1:4; 3:8; 9:8 Bird, Rev. John 27:51 Berne, Switzerland 35:52 Bird, Nicholas 34:38 Berry, The Misses (Mary & Agnes) **6:**32, 34, 35, 38; **7:**5, 7; **10:**6, 45; Bird, Major R. W. 23:53 Agnes 15:66-67; 33:65 Birkett, Percival 25:8 Mary 15:66-67; 29:12; 33:65 Birmingham 29:84 Biron, de Lauzan, duc de 6.34; 7.5 Berry Grove, Petersham 35:39 Berryman, Ron 32:49 Biron, de Lauzan, duchesse de 6.34; 7.3, 5, 6 Bertaut, Mr (Old Vicarage School) 8:31 Bishop Duppa Almshouses, see Duppa Bertie family: Bishop, Elliot 15:36-37, 40 Albinia, The Hon. Mrs Hobart, Bishop, Ralph 12:2 see Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl of Bishop, Richard 19:18 James, 1st Earl of Abingdon 13:29; 15:43 Bishop, Councillor T. W. 33:37 Montagu, see Lindsey, 2nd Earl of Bishops Close, Ham 27:21 Peregrine, see Ancaster, 3rd Duke of Blachford family 3:37 Robert (1), see Lindsey, 1st Earl of Black Ditch stream, Richmond 35:49, 57-58, 69 Robert (2), Sir 1:4 Black Furlong, Petersham 19:21 Robert (3), see Lindsey, 3rd Earl of Black Horse public house, Richmond 35:49-50, 69; Robert (4), son of 1st Earl of Abingdon 1:4 site of **5:**3 Blackett, Patrick 28:8-10 Robert (5) see Ancaster, 1st Duke of Blackett, William 9:3 Vere, Lord 6:38 Bertie, Bertram, J. A., solicitor 24:79 Blackham, John 29:84-85, 87 Bertie, Richard 28:21 Blackshirt (fascist newspaper) 26:34 Blackwell, Col. Leigh 35:19, 22 Berwick, Lady 19:23 Bessler, Waechter & Co. 24:76; 26:23 Blackwood, John 8:43, 48, 49, 51 Best, Arthur 33:68, 70, 85 Blake, Elizabeth Valentine 21:5 Best, Dorothy, Mrs Henry 9:15 Blake, Emily Nurse Emily Blake 21:3-6 Best, Henry (1) 9.6, 7 Blake, James William, parliamentary clerk 21:4 Best, Henry (2) 9.6, 7, 15 Blake, Sarah Elizabeth 21:3-4 Blake, William 15:31, 35 Best, William, & heirs 4:33 Bethlehem Chapel, Richmond 31:67-68 Blakenley, Brig-Gen R. B. P. 26:34 Bethnal Green, London 26:4 Blakiston, Noel 24:26 Bettaprint, Sheen Road, Richmond 28:92 Blanchard, Christopher 1:18, 25:20; 32:40-43; 33:88; Beverley Bridge, Ham 27:68, 71 **34**:74, 82 Beverley Brook 27:68-69 Blandford, Lady (née Maria de Jong, m. William Beverley, William, Theatre Royal 9:43 Godolphin, cr. Marquis of Blandford 1722), Bevis, Mr 24:52 d. 1779 **6:**29 Bewsher, Rev. William 34:44 Bland-Sutton, Sir John, Bt. 17:29-30 Biber, Rev. George 27:66 Bligh, Jasmine 8:60 Bligh, William 27:82-83 Bicester Road, Richmond 26:35 Bickerstaff, Isaac 34:12 Blimco, Louisa 24:51 Bicknell, Maria, see Constable Bliss, Rev. (St Anne's, Kew) 36:13-17 Bidder, Mr, QC 15:8, 10 Blizard, Robert 25:42 Biddles, Kings Lynn 28:93-94 Blizzard Case 1853-5, 8:10-13 Bigge (Biggs), Thomas 2:29; 3:10 Blizzard, Allan 19:21, 24 Blizzard, James 34:87 Billet, John Thomas (1st) 15:61 Billet, John Thomas (2nd) 15:61 Blizzard, Richard 19:23 Billet, John Thomas (3rd), Alderman 15:61 Blomfield, Sir Arthur 27:53-64; 31:77 Billet, Thomas 15:59-61 Sir Arthur Blomfield, Victorian Architect, Bilton 15:59-60 **27**:53-64 Bingates, Isabel de 16:21 Blomfield, Arthur Conran 27:55 Bingham House Hotel, formerly Bingham Villa, Blomfield, Austin 27:57 Petersham Rd 10:7; 31:68-69 Blomfield, Caroline Harriet née Smith (1st wife of Sir Bingham, Lady Ann, née Bingham, Reginald) 27:55-56 see Lucan, 3rd Earl of 10:7 Blomfield, Charles James (architect) 27:55 Bircham and Co. 25:67 Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London Bird (Byrd) Nicholas 1:4; 3:8; 9:5, 8, 9 27:53-55; 31:73; 77 Bird (Byrd), Bridget 9:5, 8 Blomfield, David **25:**77, 86; **30**:47–48; **36**:91;

Boteler, William 19:10 see also Leyborne Park Blomfield, Sir Reginald 27:57; 36:16 Bott, Major Alan 14:22 Blomfield, Sara Louisa nee Ryan (Lady Blomfield; Boufflers, Emilie/Amelie, Comptesse de 2nd wife of Sir Reginald) 27:56 **6:**32, 34; **7:**6-8 Bloomsbury Municipal Housing Society 27:25 Bouillon, Duchesse de, née Hesse-Rothenbourg 7:3, 6 Blower, Richard 25:3 Boulting, John and Roy 29:59 Boundary Street Estate, Bethnal Green 31:35 von Blücher, Marshal Gebhard Leberecht 29:12–13 Blue Anchor public house (on Church Close) Bouverie, Hon. Edward 22:58 10:4 (map C, D), 7, 62, 63; 31:60, 69 Bower, Alexander 4:35; 9:8 Blue Anchor, Kew Road, Richmond 30:41; 31:60 Bower, Charles 4:35 Blue Anchor tavern, Richmond 25:41 Bower family 6:10 Blue Anchor Alley, Richmond 29:82 Bower Lodge, Kew Green 4:14 Blunt, Revd A. S. V. 3:35, 38 Bowes-Lyon, Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Blunt, Revd W. B. F. 3:35, 36 Kinghorne 37:42 Blunt, Wilfred 29:79 Bowes-Lyon, Lady Violet 3:41 Board of Guardians 35:61-62 Bowie, William 33:7-11 Board of Trade 26:20; 29:77 Bowles, Joseph 34:46 Bowyer, Lady Martha 2:31 Bob's Bookshop, Kew 27:40 Boddicott, William 2:32 Bowyer, Robert 2:31 Bodichon, Barbara 24:48 Box Cottage, Petersham 19:12 Bodley, George 3:35 The Boy in the Photograph **29**:48–50 Boerhaave, Herman 34:31 Boydell, John 25:16, 20-21 Bogan, Catherine 19:12 Boyle, Charles 17:9 Bogan, Richard (elder) 19:10, 18 Boyle, Henrietta, see Rochester, 1st Earl of Bogan, Richard (younger) 19:10, 12 Boyle, Henry, see Carleton, Baron Bogarde, Dirk 26:92 Boyne, battle of the 36:84 Boleyn, Anne; Queen 15:59; 28:23; 35:40 Boys' Life Brigade 27:48-49 Bolingbroke, Lady Frances, née Winchcombe, Boy Scouts **35**:3-6, 71; **36**:15 1st wife of Henry St John, 1st Viscount Brabant, Robert 2:30; 3:8 **9:**60 Brabazon, Lord 24:69, 78, 79 Bolton Abbey, see Burton Abbey Braddon Road, Richmond 31:37 Bolton, Iris 25:81, 86 Braddon, Henry 10:65 Bolton, Sir William 2:27, 28, 31 Braddon, Miss M. E. 22:58; Bonaparte, Prince Lucien 19:13 Mary Elizabeth Braddon of Lichfield House Bonaparte, Princess Christian 19:13 10:65-72; and see 5:53 & Maxwell, John Bond. Derek 29:55 Braddon, Sir Edward, 1st Premier of Tasmania 10:70 Bond, John 3:10 Bradford, William 3:27 Bone, John 12:53 Bradley, Caroline 28:51 Boots, Kew 27:35, 41 Bradley, Dr James, F.R.S. 8:36 Borfett, Abiel 14:8; 17:51; 19:35 Bradley, Richard, 1723 9:61 Borfett, Revd Abiel 3:27; 7:20, 22; 9:15 Bradley, Richard, 17th cent. 9:6, 7 Borough Boundaries Committee 26:71 Bradmore House, Hammersmith 2:6 Borough of Richmond, campaign for incorporation Bradshaw, John, 17th cent. 3:26; 4:35 **13:**58-57 Bradshaw, Richard 17th cent. 9:9 Borradaile, Edward 3:39 Brady, Revd Dr Nicholas 3:27; 7:20, 22 Borradaile, Harry 3:39 Braham, John 15:64 Borroughs, Watkins, Theatre Royal, c. 1841 9:44 Brampton, Richard 12:8 Boscawen, Frances 33:51 Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk 28:20-21, 40 Bosco, Thomas atte 16:21 Brandon, Raphael 27:53; 31:74 Boseham, John de 16:20 Brandwares (shop), Kew 27:41 Bosset, Madame Tildesley de 28:70 Brasher, Christopher 24:84 Bosshawn, Miss (Twickenham) 24:51 Brawne, Edward 9:8, 15 Boswell, James 15:46; 36.63 Bray, Charles 8:44, 45, 47, 49 James Boswell & Richmond Park 10:45-54; Brayley, Edward 32:81 see also 5:7; 9:41 Braynford (juxta), see Kew Botanical Magazine 34:34 Bremner, Alexander 19:13 Botanical tables 34:34-35 Brent, Joan, née Owen 4:33

Boteler, Richard 19:10

37:76, 78: 38:7-8 (obituary)

Bromhead Memorial, East Sheen Cemetery 29:41 Brentford 15:55-57, 58; 25:28; 26:46, 60, 87, 91-92; 27:33; 28:6, 17; 29:68, 71, 79; 30:42, 44, 53 Bromley **15:**55 Brentford Docks 15:9 Bromwich House, Richmond 34:50 Brentford Ferry 6:39; 29:79 Brontë family 2:4 Brentford Gate, Kew Gardens 35:19 Brooke, 1st Earl (Francis Greville, cr. Earl of Warwick Brentford market 26:85 1759) 2:31 see Warwick, 1st Earl of Brentford Parish 15:9 Brooklands Aeridrome 26:3 Brereton, Cuthbert A. 25:28 Brook-Little, J. B. 26:45 Bretton, Thomas 19:10 Brooke, Walter 27:96 Brewer, Frank (d. 1907) 13:53; 22:60 Broomfield Road, Kew 39:39-51 Brewer, James 4:4 Broomfield School, Kew 26:81 Brewer, James 29:8-12, 16 Brothel, Burlington Avenue, Kew 24:22 Brewer, Richard 5:23 Brough, Lionel 10:69 Brewer, Richard (d. 1880) 13:53; 22:60 Brougham, Henry, 1st Baron 1:24 Brewer, Smith and Brewer 32:51; 34:47, 49 Brougham, William 19:13 Brewer, William 4:35 Broughton Avenue, Ham 27:18-19 Brewer's Lane 4:35 Broughton, Rhoda 33:65 Brick Farm Close, Kew 31:37 Brounker (Brouncker), 2nd Viscount (Sir William) 3:21 Bricknall, John 1:4 Brounker (Brouncker), Henry 2:17 Bridge House, Richmond 9:15, 19:34; 31:13, 23 Broussonet, P. M. A. French botanist 10:56-64 Bridge Street, formerly Ferry Hill, see also Ferry Hill, Brown, 'Capability' 8:25, 15:46-49, 54 Richmond 11:22; 26:11, 14, 18; 28:85 Brown, C. Bernard (1951) 9:36 Bridges called 'Richmond' elsewhere 23:68 Brown, Charles 31:30 Bridges, see Richmond, Kew Brown, Donald 31:93 Bridgeman, Charles 33:48 Brown, George 29:82 Brindley, James 15:4; 31:8, 10 Brown, Jane 24:55-56 Bristol 33:18 Brown, John 34:38 Bristol, Bishop of 35:34 Brown, John (carpenter) 25:27 Bristow, Rebecca 19:16 Brown, Lancelot 'Capability' 33:48 British & Foreign Schools Society 7:32-38; 28:76 Brown, Major-General 5:26 British Aerospace factory, Ham 15:36 Brown, Robert 34:38, 41-42 Brown, Robert, early 18th cent. 10:12 British Association for the Advancement of Science **25:**46-47, 54 Brown, Solomon 5:7 British Broadcasting Corporation 28:60; 29:41, 56; Browne, Lady, 1774 (probably Frances, widow of Sir **34**:85; **35**:7 George Browne) 6:28 British Factory, Lisbon 16:36–45; 18:53–55 Browne, Robert, m. Eleanour Turnbull, see Richmond British Fascisti (later British Fascists) 26:34-5; 27:88; Wells 9:12 (map), 13, 14; 10:7 **33**:37-40 Browne, Thomas 14:6 British Institute of Persian Studies 25:81 Browne, Private Wilfred 31:88 British Lion (fascist journal) 26:34-35; 33:37-40 Brownlow family 27:4-17; 28:44 British National Women's Temperance League Brownlow Street, London 27:6-7, 11 Brownrigg, Sir Henry M. 33:64, 91 19:51-52 British Red Cross 29:30, 33-34, 40, 46; 30:25; 31:83 Brown's (restaurant) Kew, 27:32 British Schools in The Vineyard **6:**46–51 Brown's Workshop, Ham 35:26 British Schools, Richmond Bruant (Bruand), Libéral, French architect 2:10 see also under Schools 13:53 Bruce, Catherine 36:38, 48 (illus.)-49 British Transport Historical Records 24:24 Bruce, Mary 17:26 British Trust for Conservation Volunteers 27:61 Bruce, Sir William 36:81 British Union of Fascists 13:57; 22:62; 26:34-36; Brucer, Anthony 16:47–48 29:60-62; 33:40 Brudenell, Augusta 32:47 British Women's Hospital Committee Brudenell, Elizabeth 32:71-72 29:33, 37-38, 46 Brudenell, Hon. George 23:18 Brixton 25:64 Brudenell, see Cardigan, Earls of, Broadbent, William 14:16 & Lucan, Lady Ann (Bingham) Brock, Miss Mabel 24:61 Brunner, Sir John 25:13 Brockwell, William 28:88-90 Brunswick, Princess of 2:15

Brent, Timothy, early 19th cent. 10:9

Brent, Timothy 28:69

Broke Hall, Nacton, Suffolk 14:43, 46

Bromhead, Lt. Col. A. C. 29:41

Brunton, Mr, town surveyor 23:6 Buckinghamshire, Elizabeth (1st Earl's wife, née Bristow), Countess of 6:38; 10:6 Bryanston Square, London 27:46, 63 Bryant, Joe 26:77-96 Buckland, Miss 15:39 Buccleuch Estate Map 23:4 Buckler, John 12:43-45 Buccleuch Gardens, Richmond 15:32-33; 30:54; Buckley, Lord Justice 25:12 The Heritage of Buccleuch Gardens Buckley, Winifred 14:24 Buckminster Estates 27:19; 35:25 32:56-64 Buccleuch House and its former site, Richmond, 5:4; Buckworth House 23:15 **8:**6; **10:**5 (map), 8, 9; **13:**64, 66; **14:**34; Buckworth, Sir John, 17th cent. 10:42 **15:** 32; **21:**7; **22:**27; **25:**22–23; **26:**55; Budd, Simon 3:22 **27**:11; **31**:12–14; **32**:60, 63–64, 71 Bugby, Martha 19:11 Buccleuch/Buccleugh, Dukes of 23.3; 26:55; 27:11; Bugden, Marianna 9:10 28:69; 29:16; 32:56-64 Bug Island, Richmond 31:60 1st Duke & 1st Duke of Monmouth (James Builder, The 27:55-57; 29:28; 30:31-32 Scott 32:56-57 Building Aircraft in Richmond: the Life of J. A. 1st Duchess & 4th Countess of Buccleuch Whitehead 1875-1949, 26:3-10 (Anne Scott, wife of James) 32:57 Building works, mid-18th cent. 1st Earl of Dalkeith (James Scott, son of see Richmond Parish Church Buillon, Princesse de 30:5 James and Anne) 32:57 2nd Duke & 2nd Earl of Dalkeith (Francis Bulbous Betty 29:51-57 Scott) 32:60, 62 Bulgaria 33:34 Bull, Bernard J. 28:91; 30:79 3rd Duke & 5th Duke of Queensberry, Duke of Monmouth (Henry Scott) Bull, Major, vestry chairman 13:61, 64; 23:5-6 10:8-9; 32:60, 67; 37:35-36 Bull's Head public house, on site of future house, 3rd Duchess (Elizabeth Scott, née Montagu, 'The Wick' 1:16; 2:19; 5:5, 7; 10:4 (map), wife of Henry and daughter of 4th 10; **17**:55, 58-59; **25**:21; **28**:69; **31**:57; Earl of Cardigan) 10:8 **32**:31; **33**:59 4th Duke & 6th Duke of Queensberry Bullen, Daniel 15:59 (Charles Montagu Scott) 32:61-62 Bullen, Widow 15:59 4<sup>th</sup> Duchess (Harriet Scott, *née* Townshend, Buller, Charles 7:8 wife of 4<sup>th</sup> Duke) **32**:61–62 Burdekin, Thomas 15:59 Burden, Jane (wife of Willliam Morris) 11:33 5th Duke & 7th Duke of Queensberry (Walter Montagu Douglas Burdett Road, Richmond 31:37 Scott) **32**:61–62, 65–74; **37**:36 Burdett, Sir Francis 19:60; 33:6 5th Duchess (Charlotte Anne Montagu Burgess, Benjamin 34:83, 86 Douglas Scott, nee Thynne; wife Burgess, John 3:25 of Walter and daughter of 2nd Burgess, Mary 8:41 Marquess of Bath) 32:66 Burgess, Thomas 9:2 (map 1572), 5 6th Duke & 8th Duke of Queensberry Burke, Edmund 5:7; 6:16 (William Montagu Douglas Scott) Burke, Richard 5:7 **32**:62-63, 67-68; **37**:37 Burleigh, 1st Baron (William Cecil) 9:22, 23 Buck (1737 print of Old Palace) 2:11 Burlington Avenue, Kew 26:78, 82, 88, 93 Buck, Lady 19:25 Burlington, Earl of 12:29; 19:9 Buck, Sir Charles 19:25 Burlington, Lord 21:20 Buckhurst, Lord 28:21, 34-36 Burn, Jane 18.53-55 Buckingham Palace, London 29:32; 35:44 Burn, Mr & Mrs William 5:11 Buckingham, George (chartered accountant) 25:79 Burn, William 18:53-55 Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of 4:36 Burnaby, Caroline Louise, m. 1) Revd C. W. F. Buckinghamshire, 1st Earl of Cavendish-Bentinct 2) Harry Warren Scott (John Hobart, 5th Bart.) 10:6 **3:**41; **14:**24-25 Buckinghamshire, 2nd Earl (John Hobart) 6:38; Burne-Jones, Edward 11:32-34 31:10-12, 14-16 Burnel, Edward 6:5, 6 Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl (The Hon. George Hobart Burnel, see John & Nicholas de Handlou until 1793) 6:38 Burnel/Burnell, Sir Robert, Chancellor under Buckinghamshire, Countess of (Albinia, née Bertie, Edward III (Bishop of Bath & Wells, 1275) referred to as Mrs Hobart), wife of George **4:**28; **6:**4, 5; **11:**9; **12:**2–5 Hobart 3rd Earl 1:30-38 Burnell Avenue, Ham 27:21 Burnell, Edward 12:3

Burnell, Maud 12:3	Stuart, Sir Charles, son of 3rd Earl of Bute
Burnell, Nicholas 12:3–6	<b>37:</b> 33
Burnell, Philip 12:3	Stuart, Col. Hon. James (later Stuart-
Burnell, Sir Hugh 12:7	Wortley-Mackenzie), 2nd son of
Burnet, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury <b>36</b> :39, 41–43	3rd Earl. Deputy Ranger Richmond
(illus. p. 43)	Park & his wife 'Sally' (Margaret,
Burney, Dr Charles 5:7; 36.63	née Cuninghame), friends of
Burney, Fanny, Mme d'Arblay 5:7; 7.4, 5;	Boswell <b>10:</b> 47
<b>8:</b> 20, 23, 26, 36 (biog.); <b>33</b> :60	Stuart, Lady Louisa, daughter of 3rd Earl
Fanny Burney dines with Sir Joshua Reynolds	<b>7:</b> 11
<b>18:</b> 41–44	4th Earl; later 1st Marquess (John
Burnham, Mrs Richard 5:33	Stuart) 19:12–13; 37:32–33
Burnham, Richard 1:15; 4.33	Frances, Lady Bute, 2nd wife of 1st
Burns, John Elliot MP 21:53	Marquess (Frances Coutts,
Burrage, Sarah 34:23	daughter of Thomas Coutts)
Burridge, Revd J. E. 3:35, 37	<b>15</b> :25; <b>19:</b> 13
Burt, Alderman Sir Charles <b>6:</b> 46; <b>13:</b> 61; <b>14:</b> 35–36;	Butler, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Derby 15:55–57
<b>15</b> :9–10, 14; <b>16</b> :5, 61–62, 64–65; <b>17</b> :2;	Butler, J & B <b>3:</b> 34
<b>21</b> :7; <b>22</b> :19; <b>23</b> :6–7; <b>24</b> :63, 74, 79; <b>26</b> :71;	Butler, James, see Ormonde, Duke of
<b>28</b> :72–73, 81; <b>30</b> :22	Butler, Sir James, 17th cent.
Charles Burt and Richmond's Water War	<b>10</b> :2, 3, 4 (map), 12–14, 15; <b>34</b> :40–42, 69;
<b>25</b> :67–71	<b>37:</b> 56
Burton Abbey, Staffs. <b>6:</b> 3; <b>7:</b> 27	Butt, Edward 5:16
Burton, Bartholomew 19:15-6; 36:31-35 (illus. p. 33)	Buttery, Henrietta 25:61
Burton, Charles (son of John) 2:30	Byam Cottage, Petersham 19:23
Burton, Decimus 33:50	Byam, Revd Burgh 2:16
Burton, Grace, see Wayland, J 3:9	Byam, Revd Richard, Vicar of Petersham 19:24
Burton, Humphrey <b>33</b> :67	Byfleet, Manor of Richmond 2:26, 27; 3:3
Burton, John, 17th cent. 2:30; 3:9	Bygone Richmond <b>32</b> :81
Burton, Magdalene, wife of John Burton 3:9	Byngate, John 9:3
Burton, Sir Richard <b>22</b> :28; <b>23</b> :50	Byrd, see Bird
Burton, Sarah (daughter of Bartholomew) <b>36</b> :34–35	Byrkes, Ann 28:22
Busa, the Misses <b>3:11</b>	Byrkes, Anthony 28:22
Buses (The First Monarchs of the Richmond Roads)	Byrkes, Thomas <b>28</b> :21–22, 44
<b>16:</b> 5–14	Byrkes House, Kew 28:21-26
Bushall, David 19:16	Byrkis, Ann 8:41
Bushwood Road, Kew <b>26</b> :62; <b>29</b> :69	Byrkis, Thomas 8:41
Bushy House, Hampton <b>9:</b> 43	Byrne, Dr & Mrs 8:5
Bushy House, Teddington 25:53	
Bushy House <b>15</b> :23–24	Cade, Francis 21:38
Bushy Park <b>15:</b> 23; <b>36</b> .65	Cadogan House, Richmond <b>32</b> :47
Butcher, William <b>9:</b> 15; <b>10:</b> 10	Cadogan, Prof. Sir John <b>30</b> :67; <b>34</b> :89
Butcher, William, architect 19:35; 25:23	Caego-ho, see Kew – early names
Butcher, William, builder 34:43	Café Pagoda, Kew <b>27</b> :38
Bute Avenue, Petersham 19:14	Cahiho, John de <b>6:</b> 6
Bute Cottages (now Bute Gardens), Petersham 19:14	Cahiho, William de <b>6:</b> 6
Bute House, Petersham 19.10–13, 18; 21:4;	Caillebot, M. L., later Salle, 4th marquis de <b>7:</b> 8
<b>23:</b> 45, 46; <b>28</b> :11–12; <b>37:</b> 32	Cairn House, see The Elms
Bute, Isle of, Scotland <b>34</b> :35	Cairo German University <b>24:</b> 39
Bute, Earls of/Stuart family:	Calcutta (Kolkata), India <b>26</b> :43
3rd Earl (John Stuart) 8:20, 37; 10:47, 49;	Calvert Court, Richmond <b>31</b> :38
<b>12:</b> 37; <b>21:</b> 23; <b>23:</b> 48; <b>33</b> :48–49;	Calvert, Nicholas <b>34</b> :43–44
<b>34</b> :28–36; <b>36</b> :88; <b>37</b> :30–32;	Camberwell, London <b>29</b> :64
<b>38:</b> 32–33	Cambis, Louisa F. G. ( <i>née</i> Princesse de Chimay),
m. Mary Stuart,	Vicomtesse de <b>7:</b> 7
née Wortley Montague, daughter	Camborne House (formerly Bath House, then
of Lady Mary Wortley Montague	Northumberland House) 10:3, 5 (map)
<b>10</b> :47; <b>34</b> :31–32	Cambrian Road, Richmond <b>28</b> :85; <b>35</b> :63, 66
	,

Cambrian Road Centre, Richmond <b>35</b> :66	Caplan, Isador <b>25:</b> 80; <b>33</b> :67; <b>35</b> :66
Cambridge Cottage, Kew Green <b>34</b> :31–32; <b>39</b> :19-21	'Cardigan Club', Richmond 15:26
Cambridge Cottages, Kew	Cardigan, Earl of <b>22:</b> 25; <b>30</b> :83; <b>32</b> :47, 60, 63, 71–72;
(formerly The Twiggets) 6:39; 8:40	<b>34</b> :50
Cambridge Park, Twickenham <b>16:</b> 37; <b>19:</b> 3, 7; <b>22:</b> 25	(1760s) see Montagu, Duke of
Cambridge Prison <b>24:</b> 18	4th Earl (George Brudenell)
Duke of Cambridge (pub and hotel) <b>27</b> :69	see Montagu, Duke of
Cambridge House and Park, Twickenham	5th Earl (James Brudenell) <b>10:</b> 8; <b>15:</b> 25;
<b>32</b> :72; <b>33</b> :77	<b>32</b> :63, 71
Cambridge Road, Kew <b>26</b> :84	6th Earl (Robert Brudenell) <b>10:</b> 14; <b>15:</b> 25
	·
Cambridge Road, Twickenham <b>35</b> :7	7th Earl (James Thomas Brudenell) <b>15:</b> 25;
Cambridge University Press <b>28</b> :94	<b>32</b> :63
Cambridge Villas, Richmond <b>27</b> :55	Cardigan family in 1766 <b>7:</b> 14
Cambridge, Duke of, Adolphus	Cardigan House, Richmond <b>4:</b> 35; <b>10:</b> 14; <b>15:</b> 18–26;
(son of George III) <b>8:</b> 18; <b>34</b> :16;	<b>30</b> :83; <b>32</b> :63, 65-66, 71; <b>34</b> :45-47, 49-50;
<b>35</b> :32; 41–44	<b>36</b> :6-9
Cambridge, Duke of, James	Cardigan House and its Architects 15:18–26
(son of James II, died aged 4) 2:9	The Early History of Cardigan House <b>36</b> :6-9
Cambridge, Adolphus, 1st Marquess of Cambridge	Cardigan Mansions, Richmond <b>34</b> :43
(1868–1927) <b>28</b> :54, 57	Cardigan Road, Richmond <b>30</b> :84
Cambridge, Revd George Owen <b>16:</b> 37; <b>26:</b> 52; <b>33:</b> 62,	Care in the Community Act 1994 <b>29</b> :42
77; <b>34</b> :8	Carew, George <b>9:</b> 11, 12(map), 13; <b>34</b> :40, 42
Cambridge, Richard Owen <b>31</b> :3, 7, 10–12, 14–16, 22,	Carey, Henry, see Hunsdon, Earl
29, 33	
•	Carless, T. J. 13:61
Camden, 2nd Earl (John Pratt), cr. Marquess 1812	Carleton (or Carlton), Baron (Henry Boyle, grandson
<b>10</b> :63	1st Earl of Burlington) <b>6:1</b> 5; <b>36</b> :26
Camelford, 1st Baron (Thomas Pitt) 5:47	Carlile (or Carlell), Lodowick/Ludowick
Camelford, 2nd Baron (Thomas Pitt)	<b>3:</b> 19; <b>4:</b> 17; <b>12:</b> 27; <b>19:</b> 9; <b>38:</b> 11–12
Lord Camelford's visit to Petersham to	Carlile, Joan ( <i>née</i> Palmer), painter;
challenge Capt. George Vancouver	wife of Lodowick <b>3:</b> 19; <b>4:</b> 17; <b>23</b>
to a duel <b>5:</b> 46–50	Carlile, Richard 23:63
Camp 020, Latchmere House, Ham 39:13-15	Carlisle, Countess of, (Lucy née Percy,
Campbell family:	m. James Hay, 2nd Earl) 4:23
Ann, see Strafford	Carlile, Prebendary William 31:76
Caroline, see Greenwich, Baroness	Carlisle, Lucy <b>36</b> :46
Elizabeth, see MacKenzie, Lady	Carlton, George 36:46
Henry, Gen. Sir <b>12:</b> 35	Carlton House, London 33:48
Jane ( <i>née</i> Warburton),	Carlyle, Jane, Mrs Thomas <b>8:</b> 43
see Argyll, Duchess of	Carlyle, Thomas, historian <b>7:</b> 30; <b>8:</b> 43; <b>12:</b> 31; <b>23:</b> 64
John, see Argyll, 2nd Duke of	Carnaryon, 2nd Earl of (Charles Dormer)
	·
Mary, see Coke, Lady Mary	m. 1) Elizabeth Capell, 2) Mary Bertie,
Campion, Thomas <b>36</b> :77	daughter of 2nd Earl of Lindsey 10:18
Canadian Expeditionary Force <b>31</b> :84	Carnarvon, Countess of, Elizabeth Capell, sister of
Cannon Street station, London 29:21	Henry Capell 10:18
Cannons House, Edgware <b>21</b> :40	Caroe, William <b>36</b> :15
Cantacuzino, Sherban <b>25:</b> 61	Caroline, Dowager Duchess of Montrose <b>19:</b> 17
Canterbury, Archbishop of <b>35</b> :34	Caroline, Princess (daughter of George II) <b>36</b> .57
Canterbury Cathedral <b>34</b> :19	Caroline, Queen, wife of George II
Capel, Jane (née Hyde), Countess of Essex 17:9–11	<b>7:</b> 39; <b>8:</b> 23; <b>9:</b> 60, 63, <b>13:</b> 33; <b>26</b> :46; <b>28</b> :16,
Capel, Lady <b>35</b> :23	44; <b>31</b> :20; <b>32</b> :3, 10; <b>33</b> :13; <b>35</b> :22; <b>36</b> .52–53,
Capel, William, 3rd Earl of Essex 17:9–11	56, 83
Capel House, Kew Green <b>29</b> :65, 69, 71	Carpenter, F. W. <b>27</b> :47
Capel Smith, Charles <b>26</b> :74; <b>28</b> :73; <b>29</b> :73	Carr, Lady (widow of Sir Henry Portman), <i>m</i> . Sir
Capell (Capel), Sir Henry, cr. Baron 1692	Robert Carr, later Earl of Ancrum <b>4:</b> 36
<b>2:</b> 17; <b>5:</b> 31; <b>9:</b> 60; <b>10:</b> 18; <b>28:</b> 46	Carr, Philip 19:17
Capell, Elizabeth, see Molyneux	Carr, Robert (1578–1654)
Capell, William, see Essex, Earl of	see Ancrum, 1st Earl of 4:36
Caplan Court, Richmond <b>35</b> :66	Carr, see also Kerr, Roxburgh & Lothian

Cavendish, Elizabeth, née Hervey, daughter of Earl of see Somerset, Earl of 4:36 Bristol, see Devonshire, Duchess of 10:9 Carr, Sir Robert, Earl of Ancrum 13:5 Cavendish, Lord Frederick 31:16 Carr, Thomas 22:70 Cavendish, George 28:21 Carrington Road, Richmond 31:76 Cavendish, William, 1st Duke of Newcastle 12:24 Carrington, Dora 11:43, 46 Cavendish, William (1593-1675) Carroll, Lewis 27:57 see Newcastle, 2nd Duke of 10:24 Carter, George 4:33 Cavendish, William, see Devonshire, 2nd Duke of **10**:24 Carter, Henry 2:30 Carthusian Priory, Old Deer Park, Cavendish-Bentinck, Revd C. W. F. 3:41 see Charterhouse Priory Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady Margaret Harriet 30:51-52 Cartwright, John 23:50 Cavendish-Bentinck, Violet 3:35, 41 Cary, Thomas 4:18 Cawston Philip 27:71 Casaubon, Edward (pseudonym of Christopher May) Caxton Hall, Westminster 33:24 **36**:92 Cayesho, Alice de 16:23 Case for the Regulation of Ham Common (Harland), Cayho, Richard de 16:23 24:66 Cayho, see Kew – early names Casey, Eileen 34:52-54 Cecil Cottage, Petersham 19:2 Casey, Isabella 34:52-54 Cecil House, Petersham 19:21-23 Casey, Dr Philip 34:52 Cecil, Robert 9:24 Cassel Hospital, Ham (formerly Morgan House) Cecil, William, see Burleigh 9:22, 23 3:39; 6:38; 14:21, 23; 26:29 Cedar Gardens, now Old Palace Lane 9:54 The site of Cassel Hospital 15:36-42 Cedar Grove, Richmond Green, now The Virginals Cassel, Sir Ernest 15:40 9:49, 50 (map), 52-57 Cassidy, George 8:33; 12:62-64; 13:57; Cedar Heights, Petersham 19:14 **14:**41; **25:**74, 76; **28**:91–92; **35**:18 The Cedars, Richmond Hill 33:67-68, 85, 92 Casson, Revd David, Sheen Park 21:3 Cedrus atlantica 13:47 Castelgate Militia Barracks, Richmond 14:39 Cellé, Dr W. C. 13:62 Castellated Palace, Kew 6:39; 8:26, 40 Cellon Ltd, Richmond 34:49 Castle Assembly Rooms (later Castle Theatre), Census, National 1801 22:13 Richmond 33:66; 35:13, 70; 36.67 Central Conservative Association, Kingston 14:31-32 Castle Hotel 1:6; 4:4, 6; 6:35; 7:8; 10:29, 51; Central Labour College, London 30:18-19 **11:**39; **12:**51; **13:**64; **15:**5; **18:**56; Centre for Metropolitan History 28:95 **29**:17, 59; **30**:16; **31**:3, 14, 17, 22; Ceramics Café (shop) Kew, 27:41 33:3, 66, 83 Cercle Français de Richmond 35:8-9 Castle Terrace 4:4 Chadwick, Sir Edwin 27:91; 30:69; 37:63 Castle Yard, Richmond 26:11-12; 29:17 Chaise and Horses, Heston 30:42, 50; 31:62 Castlegate Dwellings, Richmond 23:7 Chalar's Grove, Harleton 35:39 Castlereagh, Viscount 35:44 Challenor-Smith, J. 6:17 Challon, William 19:12, 23 Catalogue raisonée of lithographs, T. R. Way, 24:13-16 Chamberlain, The Revd Elsie 24:47, 56-58 Catherine of Aragon, Queen 3:3; 20:59-66; 28:29 Chambers, Dr 3:20 Catherine the Great 34:35 Chambers, Samuel 3:7; 9:6 (map T), 10 Catholic chapel (18th century); Richmond 17:46 Chambers, Sir William, architect 1:18; 5:5, 7, 13; 8:5, Catholic Emancipation Act 1829 30:78; 35:45 11:15; 12:53; 13:49; 15:46-48; 21:22; Caton, Cornelius (d.1770) 19:71; 22:68-70 **25:**46; **28**:66–67; **29**:40; **31**:7; **32**:41–42; Cattermole, George 29:17 **33**:48–50; **34**:32–34; **36**:62; **37:**31 Caus, Solomon 4:33 Chamen and Pope 34:46 Champion, William James 25:3, 8, 10–12 Causeway, Richmond 34:37; 35:50-51 Chancellor, Beresford **6:**3; **25:**34; **28:**37–38; **32:**81; Cave, Countess Estella 13:46 Cave, Estella, Viscountess 8:58, 60; 32:81; 33:27 **35**:38-39 Chancellor, Councillor Albert, Mayor of Richmond Cave, George (1st Viscount Cave, Lord Chancellor), 2:11; 13:44, 62; 14:36; 26:74; 33:27; (1903) 22:19; 25:34, 36; 35:33-35 **35**:8, 71 Chancellor, E. B. 15:59 Cave, Thomas MP 13:46; 14:39; 33:27 Chancellor's Corner, Richmond 26:14 Cavendish Square, London 21:41 Chancery, Court of 32:5-7 Cavendish, Christian Bruce, daughter of Earl of Elgin, Chancery Lane, London 24:17-18 see Devonshire, Countess of 4:23 Channons Row, now Golden Court 4:33

Carr, Sir Robert (1585–1645)

Chapman, Edward 15:63	<b>32</b> :71–72; <b>34</b> :31, 35; <b>35</b> :43–44, 53;
Chapman, Frederic 24:3	<b>36</b> :59, 61–62, 64
Chapman, Dr F. H. <b>29</b> :49	Queen Charlotte visits Ham, 15:27–28
Chapman, John <b>19:</b> 23–4	Charlotte, Queen of Württemberg 35:43
Chapman, Robert (16th cent.) 4:38	Charlotte Square, Richmond <b>35</b> :66
Chapman, Robert, (1811) 19:24	Charter of Chertsey 4:28
Chapman, Thomas 36.56–59	Chartered Institute of Journalists <b>24:</b> 67
Chappell, John, early 18th cent. <b>9:</b> 14; <b>10:</b> 3, 12;	Charterhouse of Jesus of Bethlehem of Shene ('Sheen
<b>34</b> :42–43	Priory' in Old Deer Park)
Charing Cross station, London <b>29</b> :21	<b>2:</b> 27; <b>4:</b> 31; <b>8:</b> 5; <b>12:</b> 16–17; <b>19:</b> 69–70; <b>23:</b> 57;
Charity Commission/ Charities Commissioners	<b>25:</b> 74–75, 78, 80, 83–84
<b>15:</b> 57; <b>19:</b> 21; <b>26</b> :32; <b>27</b> :73; <b>28</b> :70; <b>35</b> :65–66	Charterhouse site, The Geophysical survey
Charles I, King 1:3, 15, 16; 2:9, 24, 28, 30;	of the, <b>19</b> :69–70
<b>3:</b> 20, 21; <b>4:</b> 18, 29, 31, 36; <b>5:</b> 3; <b>9:</b> 10, 63;	Chase, Henry 3:26
<b>10</b> :18, 28, 45; <b>12</b> :10, 23–4; <b>17</b> :9; <b>19:</b> 9;	Chatham, 1st Earl of (William Pitt), Prime Minister
<b>28</b> :43, 71; <b>32</b> :4, 57; <b>35</b> :25, 38, 40, 50;	<b>5:</b> 47
<b>36</b> :38–39, 43–47, 49, 74–77, 79–81, 83	Chave, Leonard, 27:65; 28:93; 36:92
Charles II, King 1:15; 2:8; 3:23; 4:21, 36; 6:7;	Chaworth, 1st Viscount (George Chaworth) 1:3
<b>9:</b> 15, 31, 57; <b>12:</b> 13, 24; <b>14:</b> 13; <b>17:</b> 9; <b>19:</b> 32;	Chaworth, 3rd Viscount (Patrick),
<b>32</b> :4, 56–57; <b>34</b> :63; <b>36</b> :81–82	nephew of 1st Viscount 1:3
Charles, Prince of Wales (b. 1948) <b>29</b> :43	Chaworth, Lady Sophia, <i>née</i> Bertie,
Charley, George 1:14–15; 3:20, 21	wife of Sir Richard 1:3, 4; 3:25
Charlotte, Queen (queen to George III) 12:29; 14:15;	Chaworth, Sir Richard, brother of 1st Viscount 1:3, 4
<b>15</b> :27–8, 46; <b>17</b> :11, 35–7, 48; <b>19</b> :39, 42	Chelsea porcelain factory <b>33</b> :81
The life of Queen Charlotte, 1744–1818	Chelsea Waterworks Company 27:73
8:16–27 & see also 3:4.14; 9:41, 42;	
Chertsey Abbey <b>11:</b> 2–3; <b>12:</b> 7; <b>28</b> :72	Chocolate Express Omnibus Co. 16:10, 12
Chertsey Court, Barnes <b>31</b> :37	Cholmondeley, George, 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley,
Chertsey, Surrey <b>26</b> :20	<b>2:</b> 10, 11; <b>3:</b> 41 <b>8:</b> 4; <b>9:</b> 35; <b>32</b> :4–6
Chester, Richard <b>9:</b> 4	Cholmondeley, George, 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley,
Chesterfield, 4th Earl of (Philip Stanhope) 8:17	General & Viscount Malpas
Chestnut Cottage 19:21–23	<b>2:</b> 11; <b>3:</b> 41; <b>8:</b> 4; <b>9:</b> 35, 65
Chevalier, Madame Roselia (d. 1800) 22:15	Cholmondeley, George, Viscount, died 1764 before
Chiang Lee (Chinese artist) <b>39</b> :82-85	3rd Earl, see Malpas, Viscount 6:29
Chichester, Bishops of 11:7–8	Cholmondeley House <b>13:</b> 41; <b>14:</b> 16; <b>25:</b> 20;
Chichester, see Duppa	<b>31</b> :13–14, 17
Child, George 4:39	Cholmondeley Lodge, Richmond 13:46; 23:52
Child, Humphrey 3:9	Cholmondeley Walk, Richmond
Child, John & Elizabeth 9:9	<b>9:</b> 50 (plan), 65; <b>14:</b> 16–18; <b>29</b> :10;
Child, Sir Francis 23:50	<b>31</b> :10, 12, 17; <b>35</b> :57
Child, Stephen <b>4:</b> 39	Christ Church, East Sheen 27:53, 58–59
Children in Kew, c. 1798 <b>22:</b> 18	Christ Church, Fulham <b>30</b> :21
Childrey Rectory 23:49	Christ Church, Kew Road, <b>14:</b> 44; <b>27</b> :53, 61–62
Childs, Dr Holland <b>26</b> :86	Christ Church Road, East Sheen <b>27</b> :56, 62
Chimay, prince de (& see also Cambis & Hénin) 7:3	Christchurch Gardens, Westminster <b>33</b> :24
Chisholm Road, Richmond <b>35</b> :63, 66	Christ's Hospital, London <b>29</b> :65
Chiswick, Middlesex 26:20; 29:52	Christ's School, Richmond <b>1:</b> 28; <b>30</b> :79; <b>35</b> :68
Chiswick Bridge <b>26</b> :83	Christian X of Denmark <b>33</b> :34
Chiswick House 23:50	Christopher family:
Chitty family (watermen), <b>25:</b> 8; <b>29</b> :67; <b>32</b> :84	Frances <b>29</b> :7–8
Chittys — a Boatman Family, The, <b>26</b> :51—61	John <b>29</b> :3–5, 12; <b>35</b> :55
Alfred <b>26</b> :54–57	Joseph <b>29</b> :5–8
Alfred William 25:8; 26:58	Mary <b>29</b> :8
James Edward <b>26</b> :51, 53–61	Samuel <b>29</b> :5–7
James, Jnr <b>26</b> :55–58	Sarah <b>29</b> :5
John <b>26</b> :51–53	Susanna 29:3
Robert <b>26</b> :51, 54–60	Thomas <b>29</b> :8–9
The Chocolate Box (shop), Kew 27:36	Chrysler factory, Kew <b>26</b> :90–91

**26:**93; **38:**59-60 The curious story of the Church Estate Church building, see St Mary Magdalene; **13:**2-16 Richmond Parish Church Church House, Petersham 18:23 Church Army, 31:76-77 Church House, Richmond 26:18 Church Close, Richmond Riverside, Church Missionary Society 31:76 9:2 (plan, C D), 3, 4, 9; 10: 7 Church Road, Ham 3:34 Church Court, Richmond 30:41; 31:60 Church Road, Richmond 26:48; 28:87; 30:20; 35:8-9 Church Estate Almshouses, Sheen Road 13:3 Church Row, Richmond 31:68 Church Shott 6:7; 31:67 Clerke, John le 16:21, 24 Church Terrace, Richmond 26:11-14, 18-20; 31:68 Cleopatra's Needle, London 30:67 Church Yard, Richmond 26:11 Cleveland, Duchess of (Barbara Villiers) 2:8 Church, David 27:61 Cleves Road, Ham **27**:18; **35**:25 Church, Ursula (see Rea) 2:29, 30 Clewley, James 16:28-30; 19:40 Church, William atte, 16:21 Cleyn, Francis or Franz, artist Mortlake & Ham House Church, William 2:29 10:17; 36:44 Churchill, Sarah 26:92 Clifden Road, Twickenham 29:85 Churchill, Sir Winston 26:92; 29:60; 31:83 Clifford, Culpin & Partners, architects 22:63 Churchman, Shelley 25:84 Clifford's Inn 24:18 Clifford, John 31:18-19 Chynnel, Luke 33:56 Clift, William 15:43-4 Chynner, Robert 33:56 Clive, Kitty **13:**71 Cibber, Theophilus 36.59 City Barge, Kew 29:67; 31:10, 22-23 Cloake, John 15:4, 45; 17:55; 18:45; 19:34; 23:65-67; City of London Company 14:26 **25:**72-86; **26**:25, 64; **28**:91-92; **29**:40-41, Civic Trust 32:54 45; **32**:49,52, 54, 82-83: **35**:18, 22; **36**:92 Clack, Donna 25:62-63 Cloake, John, a tribute 23:65-66 Clare, Gilbert de Cloake, Molli 25:80-81, 86 see Gloucester & Hereford, Earl of 6:4 Clutterbuck, James 10:34 Clarence House, The Vineyard Clydesdale Gardens, Richmond 28:85 6:34, 46; 15:23; 18:46-55; 27:11; 36:9 Coach and Horses, Kew 12:55; 14:26; 27:38 Clarence Lodge, Roehampton 36:9 Coade, Mrs Eleanor 15:29-35 Clarence Row, E. Sheen 8:44 The Coade Stone River God of Richmond, The Clarence Street, Kingston 27:74 **15:**29-35 Clarence Street, Richmond 27:59 Coakes, Marian 28:51 Clarence Terrace (Hill St) 1:6 Cobbett, William 18:16-17 Clarence, William, Duke of see William IV William Cobbett at Kew, 1773 5:28, 29 Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde, known as Lord Cocayne Hatley, Bedfordshire 26:9 Cornbury until he became earl) 4:17; 12:27; Cockburn, Sir Alexander 8:10 17:9; 36:46-47 Cockburn, Sir James, 3rd Bart. 19:11-12, 22-23 Cockerell, C. R. 29:17 Clarendon, 4th Earl, see Rochester, Henry, 2nd Earl of Clark family (Kew watermen) 29:70 Cockerell, Frederick Pepys 27:53 Clark, James 31:17 Cockerell, Rev. G. A. 27:67-68 Clark, John 31:14, 25, 28 Cockram, John 23:5, 7, 9-10 Clark, Matthew 15:38 Codrington, Sir Alfred 35:4 Clark, Samuel 5:15 Coffee House Tavern, Richmond 22:69 Clarke, Sir Edward, Solicitor General 24:64; 30:86–87 Cogdall, James 2:29 Clarke, Joseph 14:22 Cogdall, John 2:29; 3:10 Clarke, Robert 3:20 Cogdall, Thomas, 17th cent. Friars area 2:29; 9:7, 11 Clarke, Thomas 9:8 Cogdell, Thomas, early 18th cent. 10:2, 15 & see Clarke, W. F. 25:14 Spread Eagle public house & Compass Hill Cohen, Benjamin 9:54 Clarkson, Thomas 16:8 Cohen, Leonora 33:22 Clayton, Edwyn 33:20; 34:54 Clayton, Sarah 29:8 Coke, Mary, née Campbell, daughter of 2nd Duke Clearance of the Red Lion Street Area, The 26:11-20 of Argyll, m. Edward, 2nd Viscount Coke Cleaver, Ralph 28:54 **6:**30, 32; **7:**51; **10:**51; **13:**53; **14:**15; Clegg, Elizabeth 23:34 **36**:61-62 Clementson, John 24:45; 25:24; 34:74, 83 Lady Mary Coke & her journal for 1766 Clerke de Cayesho, John le 16:22–23 **7**:11-1

Church Estate, Richmond

Church, Sir Arthur Herbert (painter and chemist)

Coke, Thomas Coke of Holkham,	see Rising Sun & Spread Eagle
see Leicester, Earl of 9:19	Comper, Sir John N. 3:35
Coke, Viscount, (Edward) <b>7:</b> 11; <b>10:</b> 51	Compton, Lady Margaret 13:53; 22:58
Colbourne, Arthur <b>19</b> :19	Comte de Paris 15:38
Cole family vault 4:17	Concordium, The, see Alcott House
Cole, Anne <b>4:</b> 17	Congregational Chapel fire 1851, Richmond 23:41
Cole, Dr <b>4:</b> 41	Congregational Chapel plan, Richmond 23:37
Cole, Frances <b>4</b> :17, 29	Congregational Church, Richmond <b>24:</b> 47
Cole, George <b>4</b> :17; <b>10</b> :45; <b>12</b> :8, 10; <b>19</b> :2; <b>22</b> :36	Congregationalist Church in Richmond
Cole, George Vicat, landscape artist <b>23</b> :9	and Thomas Wilson 23:33–43
Cole, Gregory <b>4:</b> 17, 29; <b>10:</b> 45; <b>12:</b> 10; <b>14:</b> 6; <b>19:</b> 9, 14;	Congregational Union of England and Wales <b>31</b> :81
<b>20:</b> 55, 58	Congregational Magazine 22:41
Cole, Thomas 15:37	Conisborogh, Yorkshire <b>29</b> :8
Cole, William 15:37	Connard, Philip RA 13:46
Coleire, Revd Richard 7:20, 22, 23	Conservative Central Office 14:34
Coloridge, Samuel Taylor <b>33</b> :41, 44	Conservative Party <b>26</b> :24, 34–35, 72–75; <b>27</b> :86–87;
College of Arma Landon 20:45: 25:53	<b>30</b> :13–15, 22–23, <b>32</b> :78–79
College of Arms, London <b>26</b> :45; <b>35</b> :53	Constable, Alice 4:38
Colley, David <b>26</b> :77-96	Constable, John <b>12</b> :59–61; <b>33</b> :43
Collings John <b>25:</b> 42	John Constable at Ham House, 1812–1834 <b>6:</b> 42–5
Collings, John <b>25:</b> 42 Collins family (18th cent.) <b>1.</b> 4; <b>2.</b> 30;	Constable, Mrs John (Maria, <i>née</i> Bicknell) <b>6:</b> 43
Edward <b>2</b> :31, 39; <b>5</b> :4; <b>10</b> :12–14;	Conventuals (Franciscans) 3:3
John <b>4:</b> 38;	Co-operative Society <b>35</b> :26, 29
Mary <b>4</b> :40;	Cook family 1:19
William <b>2:</b> 31	Cook, Captain James <b>8:</b> 20
Collins family (brewers) <b>30</b> :34–64; <b>31</b> :52–71;	Cook, Sir Francis Bt, <b>27</b> :11; <b>32</b> :50–51; <b>33</b> :64
<b>34</b> :86–87	Cook, Sir Frederick Lewis, Bt 32:51
Edward <b>34</b> :86-87	Cook, Sir Herbert, Bt <b>32</b> :51–52
The Collins Dynasty of Richmond Brewers	Cooke, Alexander <b>19:</b> 14, 17–18
and Pub Owners: (1) <b>30</b> :34–64	Cooke, Edward, statesman 1804 <b>10</b> :60
(2) <b>31</b> :52–71	Cooke, William, temp. Henry VII <b>4:</b> 34
Collins, Col. Sir Dudley (1941) <b>7:</b> 49	Cooke, W. B. <b>30</b> :45; <b>31</b> .31
Collins, John 15:63	Coole, John <b>4:</b> 34
Collins, Mr Justice <b>34</b> :25	Coombe, Surrey <b>26</b> :26; <b>27</b> :66, 71
Collinson, Peter <b>34</b> :34	Coombe estate <b>27</b> :67, 71
Collis, Mr & Mrs 5:10	Coombe House, Coombe 27:66
Collison, David 27:29	Cooper, Albion <b>33</b> :5–7, 11–12
Colman, George <b>9:</b> 41; <b>10:</b> 3, 6	Cooper, Albion William 33:12
Colman, George the Elder <b>31</b> :3–34; <b>36</b> .61, 63	Cooper, Samuel, artist 10:20.21
Colman, George the Younger <b>31</b> :3, 7	Cooper, Sir Edwin <b>1:</b> 20; <b>29</b> :31, 36–37; <b>30</b> :24–33
Coltman, Claud 24:56	Cooper, William V. <b>34</b> :46
Colton, Caleb: The eccentric Vicar of Kew, The Revd	Coote, Roger 24:84
Caleb Colton 1780–1832 <b>2</b> :13–16; <b>7</b> :31	Coppendale, John 16:37
Colton, Canon Barfoot <b>2:</b> 13	Coppendale, Thomas 16:37, 39
Colvill, Mr 3:25	Copper, George <b>31</b> :93
Comer, The Revd William (d.1766)	Coques, Mrs Le <b>9:</b> 51
<b>7:</b> 23; <b>10:</b> 37; <b>23:</b> 15	Corbett, William <b>21:</b> 59
Commissioners of Queen Anne's Bounty <b>39</b> :44	Le Corbusier <b>30</b> :32
Commissioners of Woods and Forests <b>26</b> :66	Cornbury, Lord
Commons & Footpaths Preservation Society	see Clarendon, 1st Earl of (Edward Hyde)
<b>21:</b> 17; <b>22:</b> 19; <b>24:</b> 68, 77; <b>25:</b> 13	Cornhill, London 11:24
Commons Registration Act 1965 <b>26</b> :68	Cornish, Cllr Alison <b>25:</b> 79
Commonwealth War Graves Commission	Cornwallis, 4th Earl, Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry
31:94; 36:11, 16	10:69
Compass Hill <b>6:</b> 25; <b>9:</b> 5, 7, 15; <b>10:</b> 2, 15; <b>30</b> :39; <b>31</b> :57;	Corporation of London, 15:4; 25:39
32:31; 34:40	Corporation of London 15:4; 25:28
Compasses, The Three, public house	Cossey, Norfolk 30:4

Cottage, The, Ham Common 35:26 Cress Street, see King Street Cottages and Common Fields 25:85 Crewe, Richard 22:58 Cottages and Common Fields of Richmond and Kew Cricket on the Green 4:27 28:15, 47 Cricket Players, public house 4:39 Cotton, Thomas & family 4:39; 36:12 Cricketers, The (pub), Richmond Coudenhove-Kalergi, Counts Heinrich and Richard von 30:41, 44, 48-49, **33**:34 51; **31**:57 Council for the Preservation of Rural England 24:83 Cricketer's Yard, Richmond 30:44, 52 Countess of Derby Charity 15:55-57 Cricklade, Surrey 27:93 Country Life magazine 24:73; 30:32-33 Crime and the Community, 27:89–90 Countryside Commission 25:61 Criohun, Maurice de, see Creon, Maurice de Courlander, Alderman Herman 29:52 Cripps, Mr, QC 15:8 Courlander, Kathleen 30:6; 32:81 Crisp, Richard 31:66; 32:49; 32:81; 33:11-12, 60; Court of Appeal 25:12 **34**:46 Course, Kenton 31:27 Croft-Murray, Edward 32:21 Courtenay, Edward, 1st Earl of Devon (d. 1556) Croftes, Richard and Harriet 34:43 Crofts, Richard & Harriet 8:29 **28**:28-30 Crohin/Crohun, Peter de, see Croun, Peter de Courtenay Edward (son of Henry) 28:30 Courtenay, Eustace de 11:6 Crohun, Isabella de 11:8-9 Crombie, Charles 13:53 Courtenay, Henry, Marquess of Exeter 28:22-23, 30, 33 Crome, Daniel (Arthur's son) 4:34 Courtenay, William 28:28-30 Crome, Henry & Arthur (Mary's sons) 4:34 Courtlands, Richmond 35:51, 68 Crome, Mary 3:23; 4:34, 35 Courtney, Major Geoffrey William 34:59 Cromwell, Oliver 2:32; 3:22; 4:23, 24; 36:81, 83 Courtney, Nicholas 34:59 Cromwell, Richard 3:22 Coutts and Company 15:39 Cromwell, Thomas 22:4; 28:21, 23, 30 Coutts Stuart, Lord Dudley 19:13-14 Crooke, Thomas 19:16-17 Coutts, Thomas 19:13 Crooke, Thomas (nephew) 19:17 Covent Garden Theatre, London 31:5; 36.58 Croome, Arthur 12:8 Cowdery, Albert (bootmaker) Kew, 27:37 Croome, James 5:17 Cowdery, Peggy 27:37 Croome, Mary 13:2-11 Cowdray, Annie, Viscountess 29:33; 38–39 Crop, Richard 4:40 Cowdray family 30:31 Cropp, Abraham 13:53; 22:58 Cowie, Bob 19:53-54; 25:85 Cropp, Richard 33:59-60 Cowie, Leonard 27:78 Cropp, Sarah 13:53 Cowper Road, Ham 27:25 Cropp, Susanna 13:53 Cowper, Georgiana, Countess of 31:13-14 Cross Deep, Twickenham 31:9 Cox, Charles William 27:53 Cross Keys, Richmond Green 4:34, 35 Cox, Dorothy 27:53-55 Cross Street, Richmond, see King Street Cox, Thomas 19:14 Cross, John, see Eliot, George, author 8:45 Cox, Thomas Henry 27:44; 30:16 Cross, John (Petersham) 19:23 Cox, William 35:19, 22 Cross, Mary, m. 1) James Cross, 2) William Beauchamp 1:4 Cozens-Hardy, Sir Herbert 30:87 Craig House, Ham 14:25; 27:25-26 Cross, Miss, Headmistress, Old Vicarage School 8:31 Craig Road, Ham 26:26, 31, 35:26 Cross, Robert, 17th cent. 1:2 Crane Piece, Richmond 23:57 Cross, Samuel 10:11: 25:17, 22 Crane Whart, Richmond 21:57-8 Cross, William (1) 4:39 Crane, Richard and Henry 33:55-56, 68 Cross, William (2) 4:39 Crosskell, Thomas 21:38 Cranley, see Onslow Crotch, Dr William Cranmer, Archbishop 22:9 Crawford and Stanley Cottages, Richmond 33:59, 62, The sketches of Dr William Crotch 12:58-61 64, 66, 71-74, 79, 84 Croun, Amaurie de 11:7 Crean, Christopher 29:11-13 Croun, Peter de 11:7 Crown Estate 14:16; 25:62; 30:12 Crean, Mrs Christopher 4:4 Creevy, Thomas 34:75 Crown Inn, Mortlake Road, Richmond, 25.41 Cremer, Henry 14:22 Crown public house 2:29; 3:9; 4:34, 39;

Creon, Maurice de 6:4; 11:3, 5, 8

Creoun, Peter de 4:28

Costelow, John 14:26-28

Cottage, The, Fife Road, East Sheen 27:56

and see 'The George'	Darly Ann 0.22
Croy, A. D., marquis de <b>7:</b> 8	Darly, Ann <b>9:</b> 33 Darnall, Margaret <b>19:</b> 15, 19; <b>36</b> :29
Cruikshank, George <b>30</b> :66–67; <b>34</b> :89	Darnall, Sir John <b>19:</b> 12; <b>36</b> :29
Crutchley, The Revd Ernest <b>24</b> :58	Darnill, James <b>31</b> :27
Cuckney, Henry <b>3:</b> 20	Darrell estate <b>10:</b> 5 (as Bellevue & Hobart on map),
•	
Culling Postposship (asshitasts) 13:57	6, 7, 15
Culpin Partnership (architects) 13:57	Darrell lands, Richmond <b>23:</b> 18
Cure have and Taylandela Duka of (Prince Emach)	Darrell, Edward <b>2:</b> 28, 31; <b>4:</b> 37, 38, 39; <b>10:</b> 3, 7; <b>34:</b> 43
Cumberland and Teviotdale, Duke of (Prince Ernest)	Darrell, John <b>2:</b> 28, 31; <b>34</b> :43
<b>2:</b> 15; <b>8:</b> 28; <b>19:</b> 41–42; <b>35</b> :41–48; <b>36</b> :62	Darrell, Sir Lionel <b>2:</b> 25
Cumberland Gate, Kew 15:58	Darrell, Robert 34:43
Cumberland Road, Kew <b>26</b> :81	Dartmouth, Lord 23:38
Cunard family 25:3	Dashwood family:
Cunard, William <b>22:</b> 22; <b>24:</b> 76	Constance <b>31</b> :79
Cundall, Charles <b>31</b> :91–92	George Lionel <b>31</b> :79
Cundall, H. M., Bygone Richmond 25:17; 32:81	Rev. Horace <b>31</b> :79
Cunningham, Peter <b>15:</b> 60	Maud <b>31</b> :78–80
Cunynghame, Sir William Augustus, Bt, <b>30</b> :41; <b>31</b> :70;	Montague <b>31</b> :79
<b>33</b> :61–62, 76–77, 81–82, 90, <b>34</b> :75	Dausque, Marianne 14:23
Curates and Ministers of Richmond Parish Church	Davidson, Emily Wilding <b>34</b> :52
before 1660 <b>13:</b> 2–7	Davidson, Right Rev Randall 29:39
Curry, David 25:62	Davies, John (1796–1865), architect 23:40
Curtis, William 34:34	Davies, Revd G. S. 25:13
Cuthbert Bretton, A. 25:34	Davies, The Revd Evan 23:41
Cutler (Coteler), John, temp. Henry V 9:2	Davion, E. <b>5:</b> 19
Cutler's Hill, Richmond Hill, later South Park, Smithe	Davis, John 4:33
Croft, Moorbrook	Davis, Sarah <b>29</b> :8–9, 12–13
<b>9:</b> 2 (map A), 3, 5, 9; <b>10:</b> 12	Davy, Henry 12:8
Cutting, Alexander <b>30</b> :9	Davys, Canon <b>30</b> :79
Cutty Sark 30:83	Dawell, Robert 14:3
,	Dawkins, James Collyer <b>14:</b> 22
Dacre-Fox, Norah 29:60	Dawkins, Maria Margaret 14:22
Daily Telegraph, The 24:76	Dawney, Thomas 12:53
Dalhousie, Lord <b>23:</b> 53	Dawson, Mike <b>25:</b> 61
	Dean, Lady, 18th cent. <b>10:</b> 9
Dalkeith, Earl of, see Greenwich	Dean, Richard <b>4:</b> 35
Dalkeith, Earls of <b>32</b> :57, 60	Deane, Robert 4:35
Dallas, Robert 19:12	Deare, see Feere, John
Dalley, Henry <b>19:</b> 18–19	
Dalton, Mrs 4:34	Dearmer, The Revd Percy 24:12
Dance, James (Mr Love, 18th cent. actor/manager)	Deayton, Alfred <b>29</b> :84–86, 89, 92; <b>31</b> :84-85
9:41, 42, 52	Deayton Stores Ltd. <b>29</b> :85–86; <b>31</b> :84–85
Dance, Sir George & Lady <b>3:</b> 36; <b>14:</b> 25	Deayton, Sydney Prior <b>31</b> :83–86
Dance, George (Richmond Theatre)	Debenham, Tewson & Chinnocks <b>35</b> :25, 27
<b>14</b> :25; <b>18</b> :59–60	Debney, Jason <b>25:</b> 58, 63
Dancer Road, Kew <b>27</b> :27	Decker, Catherine, see Fitzwilliam, 6th Viscount
Daranda, Peter <b>19:</b> 25	Decker, Lady Henrietta, <i>née</i> Watkins,
Darbourne and Darke <b>35</b> :65	widow Sir Matthew Decker 9:60, 61
Darch, Francis (Frank) Harry 39:49	Decker, Sir Matthew <b>7:</b> 39; <b>9:</b> 59–63, <b>21:</b> 43
Darcy, Sir Thomas <b>3:</b> 8	von Dedem, Baron and Baroness 19:53–54
Dardes, Robert 9:8	Dee, John <b>14:</b> 10
Dare, Colin 29:31, 33:84–85	Defence Regulation 18b <b>26</b> :36; <b>29</b> :60–61
Darell, Edward 5: 24; 30:57, 31:27	Defoe, Daniel <b>36</b> .56
Darell, Sir Lionel, 29:9–10; 35:56–57	Deidy, Hugh 14:4
Darell (Road) School(s), now Darell Primary School,	Delafosse, Rev. Daniel Charles 30:44; 35:48
Richmond, <b>17:</b> 18–28; <b>18:</b> 34–40; <b>28</b> :75–84;	De Leon, Jean <b>26</b> :77–96
<b>29</b> :75;	Delgano-Robinson, Frederick <b>6:</b> 10
Infants School 22:66	Demainbray, Dr Stephen, astronomer
Darling family 2:28	<b>13</b> :48; <b>23</b> :15; <b>25</b> :46

Demainbray, Revd Stephen (son) 13:48-49 Dissenters, Meeting House for Protestants, Denbigh Gardens, Richmond 35:68 Richmond Hill 9:41; 10:5 (map), 9 Denman, James 19:27 District Railway 17:7 Denman, John 15:64; 20:67-69 District Line 26:77, 89, 95; 27:15; 30:19; 35:3 Denman, Mrs 15:64 Dittons, The 27:93 Denny, Joan, m. 1) T. Dennys, 2) N. Beneson 3:9 Dixon, Emily 28:71 Denny, Sir William 4:22 Dixon Watts, A. 25:8 Dennys, Thomas 3:9, 23 Dixon, Albert 22:38 Denys, Joan 13:6-9 Dodd, Colonel John 19:23 Denys, Thomas 4:34, 35; 13:2-3, 15 Doggett's Coat and Badge 1866 race 23:27; 29:68-69 Denys, Thomas (son) 13:3-6 Dolland, John 3:11 Derby, William George Richard, 9th Earl of 15:55 Dome Buildings, Richmond Department of the Environment 26:68 see Mechanics Institute, Richmond Descanso House, Kew Road, Kew 18:13, 19 Domesday Book 11:2-9; 24:17 Desmond, Ray 26:41 Domville, Admiral Sir Barry 29:60, 62 'The Destruction of Richmond's Historic Doncaster, Yorkshire 33:21-22 Views' 25:86 Donne, Rev. C. H. 30:20 Development of area between Richmond Hill & the Dorcas Society of Congregationalist Chapel 24:60 river Part 1 9:2-16; Part 2 10:2-16 Dorell, Edward 5:15 Development on top of Richmond Hill 1:14-20 Dormer, see Carnarvon, Earl of Devereux, Robert, see Essex, Earl Doughty Cottage, Kew 22:39 Devonshire House (Cottage, Lodge), Petersham Road Doughty Cottage, Richmond 32:24, 27, 31, 52-54 6:35; 10:5(map), 9 Doughty House, Richmond Hill 1:18; 5:7; 10:10; Devonshire Lodge, Richmond 25:23 **12:**43; **24:**45; **25:**17, 21 Devonshire, 2nd Duke (William Cavendish) 10:24 Doughty, Edward, 9th Baronet of Tichborne 27:14; Devonshire, Countess of, Christian Bruce **32**:46 (1562-1674/5), daughter of Earl of Elgin, Doughty, Elizabeth 12:41–48; 13:50; 22:37; 27:3–17; widow of 1st Earl 4:23 32:45; 34:76 Devonshire, Duchess of 23:45 Elizabeth Doughty: A Tale of Richmond and Devonshire, Duke of 14:34; 15:8 Kew – and Elsewhere 27:3–17 Devonshire, Elizabeth, née Hervey, daughter of Earl Doughty family 27:3-17 of Bristol, m. 5th Duke (2nd wife 1809) 10:9 Doughty, Henry 1:18; 12:43; 32:45 Dew family of Ham 22:47, 52-55 Doughty House, Richmond 27:3-17; 32:24, 27; Diamond, Hannah 9:52 **32**:38-39, 42-46, 49-53; Diana, Princess of Wales 29:43 33:57, 59, 62, 64, 92; 34:76, 81, 85; 35:49 Dibble, Henry 19:14 Doughty Street, London 27:5; 32:45 Dibdin, Charles 31:6; 36.59, 63 Douglas House, Petersham (now German School Dick, Mungo 32:46; 33:7; 34:75-76 **6:**15; **18:**30–33; **23:**45; **32**:60; **36**:25–26, Dickens, Charles 1:21; 7:42; 9:44; 12:31; 13:51; 29; 37:34 15:63-70; 19:25-26; 20:67-69; 23:45; Douglas, Charles, see Queensberry, 3rd Duke of 27:5; 28:66; 29:17-18; 34:16-17; 35:28 Douglas, Jane 32:60 Charles Dickens at Petersham 15:63-70 Douglas, Sir Robert, see Viscount Belhaven Dickie, Major John Low 29:34, 38 Douglas, William, 4th Duke of Queensberry Dickson House, Richmond 35:66 **13:**41-43; **14:**18 Dickson, Councillor Rachel 34:80-81; 35:66 Dover, Robert 3:9 Didsbury College, Manchester 24:32 Dover, Thomas 2:28; 3:8, 9 Digby, George 36:46 Downbaike, Christopher 14:4 Dillman, Anne 12:53 Downe House, Richmond Hill 1:19; 5:7; 25:24; Dillman, John 12:53-54 32:46, 48; 34:72-81 Dillon family (Irish/French nobility) 30:3-4 Who built Downe House? 24:43-6 Downe Lodge & Terrace 1:19 Dimbleby, F. J. G. 29:74 Downe Terrace, Richmond Hill 34:78-80 Dimbleby, F.W. 24:67; 26:74 Dimbleby Newspaper Group 31:62 Downing, William 1:24 Dines, W. H. 25:52 Downs Buildings, Richmond 26:12, 16-18; 30:47 The Disgracing of Aphrodite alias "Bulbous Betty" Downs, Henry 30:47-48 29:51-57 Downs, John 30:46-47, 54, 60, 63; Dispenser, Henry le, see Earl of Winchester **31**:54, 57–62, 64, 67, 69 Downs, John Henry 30:47 Dispersal Committee of H.M.G. 24:20

Downs, William 31:25 Dunt, Vice Admiral Sir John 29:44 Dr Barnado's 29:50 Dupont, Philip 21:25 Duppa, Bishop Brian 1:3, 15; 3:22-7; 4:17, 21-6; Dr Triplett charity 26:55 Draper, George 33:64-65 9:57; 34:63-64; Bishop Brian Duppa: the saviour of the Church of England 38:9-18 Draper, John 23:25 Draper, Ron 26:77-96 Duppa, Jane (Bishop Brian's wife) 4:21 Duppa's Almshouses, Bishop 1:15; 3:25; 4:21; 9.14; Draper's Company 36:25 **10:**12; **24:**43; **25:**20; **30**:53; **32**:33; Drayton, Harrington 4:35 **34**:63–64, 66, 69–70, 72–73, 76, 86 Drew, John, architect 4:39, 40 Drew, Matthew, builder 4:39 Duppa's House, Hill Street 4:21 Drew, Thomas, builder 10:23 Dupuis, Revd Henry 7:24 Drew, William, builder 4:39 Duras, Claire (née Kersaint), m. Duras, Amédée, duc Drill Hall, Park Lane 7:48 de **7:**6 Drost, Klaus 14:39 Dutch House, now Kew Palace 6:39; 8:6, 23, 26, 40 Drummond, Flora 33:19 Dykes, Jessie 24:60 Drury Lane Theatre 22:29; 31:5; 36.58, 60, 64 Dynevor Road (formerly Dynevor Gardens), Richmond Dryden House, Ham 27:21 **30**:83-84 Drying Yard on site of Great Hall, Richmond Palace Dysart Arms, public house, Petersham 9:32 (plan), 33 **3:**19; **4:**41; **5:**47; **6:**15; **15:**64; **20:**67; **30**:45; Duc de Chartres 15:38-39, 42 **31**:63; **32**:57 Duchess of Teck; see Mary Adelaide Dysart Avenue, Ham 15:36 Duckham, Lady 14:13 Dysart Estate Map 21:15 Duckham, Sir Arthur KBE 14:13 Dysart Estate Trustees 21:12-13; 24:63, 74, 76, 78; Duckworth, see Stephen 3:28 **25:**3-15 Dudley Road, Richmond 31:37 Dysart School, Ham 15:40; 26:26, 32 Dudley, Ambrose, see Warwick, Earl of Dysart family 1:22; 5:5 Dudley, Sir John, Viscount Lisle **28**:23–25 Dysart, Earls/Countesses of: 25:3-15; 26:26; Dudley, Robert, see Leicester, Earl of **28**:11, 72; **29**:3; **30**:45; **31**:10, 30, 63; Duffield, Mrs Alice 5:27 32:6, 84; 35:25 Duggan, Joseph 31:67 1st Earl (William Murray, m. Catherine Duke of Ormond's Head, public house Bruce) 3:19; 4:19, 22, 29; see Prince's Head **12:**10-13; **20:**55-6; **28**:72; **35**:25; 36:38-50 (illus. p. 38), 74, 80-81 Duke Street (Mr Duke's Lane) 4:31, 41 Duke Street, Richmond 19:3; 22:68; 28:27; 30:39, 51; 2nd Countess (Elizabeth Murray) m. **31**:56 1) Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. Duke Street Baptist Church 18:61-62; 26:48, 50; 2) John Maitland, 1st Duke of **27**:48-52, 61 Lauderdale 22:35; Duke Street Story 27:48 and see Lauderdale, Duke of Duke, Thomas 28:27-28 3rd Earl & 4th Baronet Tollemache (Lionel Duke, William, m. Michel's widow 4:31, 41 Tollemache), 19:11; 35:25 Duke's Court, Richmond Green 8:5; 21:43 4th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache), m. Lady Duke's Head tavern, Richmond 25:21 Grace Carteret, daughter of 1st Duke's Head, public house see Prince's Head Earl Granville 3:37; 4:17; 10:9 5th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache, Viscount Duke's Lane, now street 21:33 Dukes Avenue, Ham 15:40; 26:28, 31-32; 27:18; Huntingtower) 6:26; 19:18, 20 7th Countess (in her own right) (Louisa **30**:79 Dunbar, Janet 32:82 Tollemache, sister of 5th & 6th Duncan, Lady M. 15:25 Earls), m. John Manners Dunckerley, Thomas 23:67 3:33; 6:43, 44; 36:82 Duncombe, Col. John 21:37; 23:13 8th Earl (Sir Lionel Tollemache) 7:38; 21:46 Dundas, Admiral Sir John 13:44 9th Earl (William Tollemache; 1859-1935) Dundas, Sir David 2:12; 14:39 **14.**22, 24; **19:**26; **25:** 4–8; **26**:26; Dundas, Sir James 13:44 27:19, 22; 28:73; 35:25 Dundas, Sir William 13:44; 14:18, 39; 16:3-4 Dysart, Countess Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward Dunmore, Dowager Countess of (Susan, daughter of Walpole, wife of 5th Earl 6:26, 28, Duke of Hamilton, widow of 6th Earl) 3:38 "Dysart, Earl of" (1938) (actually Sir Lyonel Dunn, Thomas 32:14 Tollemache, 4th Baronet) 15:40 Dunning, John 31:19 Dysart, Elizabeth (daughter of 1st Earl) 36:39

29.77 East India Company 35:57 Eeles, Timothy 15:23; 18:46-55; 36:9 East Sheen Lodge 6:29 Effingham, 2nd Baron Howard of, Charles, East Sheen 11:25; 26:11, 35; 27:53, 56; 35:10 Lord High Admiral 1585, East Sheen Cemetery 29:41 later Nottingham, Earl 9:21-28 East Sheen ward 30:15 Effingham, Earl of (Francis, 7th Baron Howard of, East Surrey Regiment **31**:81 cr. Earl 1737) 10:10 East Ward 30:17-22 Egger, Mary 1:4 East, William, bargemaster 23:30 Egger, Thomas 1:4 Eastbourne, Sussex 31:78-79 Eglinton, 11th Earl of (Archibald Montgomery) 10:51 Eastern or Turkish Bath, The 30:67–68 Eglinton, Lady 35:59 Easton, Hugh 3:36 Ehret, Georg 34:34 Eaton, Hart Bros, printing firm 24:66 Eiche, Sabine **25:**84–85 Eaton, Richard 5:15 Ebenezer Congregational Church, West Bromwich Elam, Dudley **29**:60 **29**:84-85 Elder, John Duncan 3:38 Elementary Education Act 1870 29:91 Eddy, G. 5:15 Eling, Anne 5:4; 9:15 Eden Street, Kingston 27:74 Eling, Thomas 5:4; 9:15 Eden Street, Richmond 13:53 Eliot, Frances 12:31 Eden, Emily at Ham Common 23:60-61 Eliot, George 24:3 Eden, General William 3:38; 23:60-61 George Eliot & Richmond, 1855-59 8:42-51 Edenvale, South Africa 21:3 Eliot, T. S., 11:46 Edey, Thomas 31:25 Elizabeth I, Queen 1:3; 2:28; 3:20; 4:14, 36; Edgar, Clifford 26:74; 28:73; 30:14-17 **9**:17, 28, 29, 49, 52; **14**:9–10; **15**:71; Edgar, Ted 28:51 **28**:26, 30–31, 35–36, 41; **34**:38; Edgcumbe, Earl of 14:24 Edgehill, battle of 1:4 **35**:18, 49-50; **36**:69 Elizabeth I, Queen, at Richmond: a footnote on the Edgerley, Edward 31:18, 23 Queen's 'cunning bone setter' 14:9-10 Edgeworth, Charles Sneyd 14:23 Elizabeth II, Queen 25:79; 29:32, 42, 54 Edgeworth, Maria 14:23 Elizabeth, Duchess of Lauderdale 14:11; 19:19 Edhuard, Madeleine 7:8 Elizabeth, Lady Morshead 25:21; 33:82, 90 Edinburgh, Scotland 34:34 Elizabeth, Princess (daughter of George III) 12:37 Edinburgh, University of 33:46 Elizabeth, Queen (queen to Edward IV) 12:7 Edmead, Henry 10:29, 33, 38 Elizabeth, Queen Mother (queen to George VI) Edridge, Henry 35:42 3:41; 29:39; 34:50; 36:21 Education Act 1902 28:76 Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia (daughter of Education Committee (Richmond council), 28:79-81 James I) **28**:41; **35**:18; **36**:71–73 Education (Provision of Meals) Act 1906 28:82-83 Elizabeth, see Queen Elizabeth Almshouses Edward I, King **6:**4, 5; **12:**2 Ellen, Hannah 24:50 Edward II, Prince & King 6:5 Ellerker College, Edward II, King 12:3; 16:20 Edward III, King 6:3; 19:53; 23:56; 34:37 see Gothic House, Old Vicarage School Ellerker Gardens 8:31; 28:85 Edward IV, King 12:7 Ellerker House, Richmond 34:45 Edward VI, King 4:29; 12:7; 28:25; 34:37 Ellerker, Arabella, see Onslow, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Edward VII, King 8:40; 11:50, 54; 18:35, 39; Ellerker, Charlotte, 25:27, 30-35; 33:27, 33 see Leicester, George Townshend, Earl Edward VIII, King 12:39; 28:53-54 Ellerker, Harriet 8:29, 30 Edward, Prince (son of Elizabeth II) 25:85 Ellington, Air Marshal Sir Edward 32:41 Edward, Prince (son of Henry VIII) 36:40-41 Elliots (newsagent) Kew, 27:40 Edward, Prince, Duke of Kent and Strathearn Elliott, James 4:35 **35**:44, 48 Edwards, Councillor Ellen 33:37 Elliott, Juliana 4:36 Elliott, Thomas 4:36 Edwards, Ernest 28:73 Ellis & Co., wine merchants 4:4; 33:66, 83 Edwards, Humphrey 3:20, 22 Ellis, Frederick 13:53 Edwards, Powell 22:38 Ellis, George 29:18, 20 Edwin, John, actor (elder) 36.64 Ellis, James 19:58-60 Edwin, John, actor (younger) 36.64 Edwin, John (Theatre Royal) 9:43 Ellis, John John Ellis & the Star & Garter 4:2-13

Eel Pie Island, Twickenham 15:65, 69; 26:28; 28:6;

Essex, 1st Earl (new creation; William Capell), brother Ellis, Sir John Whittaker, Bt, MP, 1st Mayor of Richmond **4:**6–13; **13:**59, 63–66; **14:**31–38; of Henry, Lord Capell 2:17 **15:**8, 13; **17:**32, 38; **19:**13; **21:**7; **22:**22; Essex, 2nd Earl of (Robert Devereux) 1:5 **23.**6; **26**:60, 70; **28**:11; **29**:20; **32**:63, 71, 84; Essex, 3rd Earl of (Thomas Capell) 32.7, 10-11 **33**:66; **35**:33-36 Estreham, see Ham manor Ellis, Joseph and family **4:**2–13; **29**:13–18, 43; **31**:69; Estreham 11:2-9 **35**:59 Eton Place, Richmond 26:16 Ellis, Sarah (1812-1872) 24:48 Eton street, site early manse 7:21, 22 Ellis, Valentine 29:14 European Unity League 33:34–36 Elm Lodge (Elm Cottage), Petersham 7.42; 13.51; Eustace of Eton 12:3 **15.**65–66; **19.**25–26; **20.**67; **23.**45; **28**:8; Evan Morris's Coat and Badge 26:55 Evance, Thomas 15:37 Elmbridge 25.61 Evans, Charles **32**:15-16 The Elms (formerly Cairn House), Ham 3.37; 35:28 Evans, Marian, see Eliot, George Elphinstone, Lord 19.17 Evans, John 29:16 Elusive Lilian 1891–1972: The Kew Gardens Evans, Thomas 5:4; 9:13 Suffragette **33**:16–25 Evans, Will 27:38 Emanuel, Morris 19:26 Evelyn Road, Ham 35:26 Emerson, Ralph Waldo 23:63 Evelyn Road Mission 31:88 Empire Day in the Richmond schools 18:34-40 Evelyn, John; John Evelyn (diary) 2:17 Enclosure Act 1824 36:18 Eversley, Lord (1915) **25:**13 Everson, Tim 30:87 Engels, Frederick 24:71 Engineer, The 15:11 Eves, William 15:18-19, 25; 36:8 Englefield, Sir Henry Charles 19:25–26 Ewart-Jones, 2nd Lt Arthur 31:81, 83 Engleheart and Richmond families, A Kew family of Ewe and Lamb, Kew Road 12:53 artists, A brief survey of, 12:52-57 Ewer, William 9:52; 10:42 Engleheart, E. 5:35 Ewing, James 1:19; 34:76-78 Engleheart family tree 12:57 Exall, John 9:13 Engleheart, Francis 5:7 Exeter College, Oxford 11:32, 34 Express Dairies 24:82; 27:34; 35:29 Engleheart, George 8:35; 12:55 Engleheart, Henri 12:55 Eyles, Henry 5:19 Engleheart, John Cox Dillman 12:54 Eyot (bottom Water Lane) 1:2 Engleheart, John Dillman 12:54 Eyre, Edward John 27:69; 35:40 Engleheart, Jonathan Henry 12:54 Eyre, John 11:13 Engleheart, Paul 12:54 Eyre, Sir Charles, Kew 8:38; 34:19, 22 Engleheart, Peter 12:54 Engleheart, Thomas Stansfield 12:54 Fabian Society 30:18 Engleheart, Thomas 12:54 Fabrique (shop), Kew 27:36 Engleheart, William Francis S. 12:55 Fagelund, Jacob **39**:40, 43 English Civil War 36:44-49, 72, 74-76, 79-81 Fairfax, Thomas, 36:47 English Heritage 14:16; 15:33, 42; 25.59, 61; 32:52, Fairlie, Agnes 12:48 72-74 Family History Centre, Myddleton Street 24:29 English Nature 25:61, Fanshawe Road, Ham 27:18 Ennerdale Road, Kew 26:93; 29:82: 39:44 Farington, Joseph, artist 5:7; 7:3 Ennery, R. B. d'Alesse, marquise d' 7:8 Farley, Edith (m. N. Scut) 1:6 Ensleigh Lodge, Ham 15:39 Farley, Edward 1:6 Environment Trust for Richmond upon Thames 27:61 Farm Lodge, Petersham 19:19 The Environs of London 32:80 Farm Lodge Cottage, Ham 35:26 Epsom, Surrey 34:52 Farmer, Charles 10:11 Era, The 34:19 Farmer, Henry 19:14 Erasmus 22:3; Erasmus in Richmond 4:27 Farnborough 26:3 Errol, Earl of 12:29 Farnell, John 30:50; 31:64 Erskine, Charles, Earl of Mar (father of John) 36:85 Farnell, William Thomas 30:49-50; 31:59, 62, 64 Erskine, David 19:17 Farnell Watson, William 30:52 Erskine, John, 6th/22nd/23rd Earl of Mar 36:84-85 Farnham 26:9 Erskine, Thomas 31:19, 21 Farnham, John, auctioneer 10:62, 63 Essex Court, Barnes 31:41 Farrant, James 19:26 Farrell, Terry 25:59, 6

Fisher, Admiral Lord, First Sea Lord 14:23 Farren, Nellie, actress 9:47 Farrer, W. 32:82 Fisher, Johann Christian 25:25 Fishtraps in the Thames 21:54–57 Farryer, Thomas 9:15 Fascism in Richmond: A Brief History 26:34-36 Fitch, Charles 26:63-64, 68 Fascists, British Union of see British Union of Fascists Fitch, W. H. 26:62-64 Faucit, Helen, actress 9:44; 22:28 Fitz Lucy, John 11:6 Faulkner, E. 5:18 FitzClarence, Elizabeth 12:29 Fawkon, Robert 9:3 Fitzclarence, Revd Lord Augustus (1805-54) 25:17 Feathers Inn (formerly Golden Hinde) 2:26; 30:39, 44, Fitzherbert, Mrs Maria 6:34; 32:47 51-52; **31**:56-57 FitzNicholas, Henry 6:4 Featherstone Leigh (estate agent), Kew 27:33 Fitzpatrick, Barnaby 36:40-41 Feere (or Deare), John 3:10; 4:35 Fitzpatrick, Desmond 11:23, 29 Feltham 26:5 Fitz-Peter, G. 4:28 Ferguson, J. D., 11:45 Fitzwater, Richard 4:41; 21:33 Ferguson, James FRS 13:49 Fitzwilliam House or Pembroke Lodge, Fergusson, Dr (Royal Star and Garter Home) 29:42 Richmond Green 9:57-68, also 8:5; 9:52 Fermore, Louisa, Lady 7:14 Fitzwilliam of Meryon (or Merrion): Ferndale Homes 27:25 1st Viscount (Thomas), 17th cent. 9:63 Fernhill Gardens, Ham 26:26 2nd Viscount (Oliver) 9:63 3rd Viscount (William) 9:63 Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) 10:9, 10 Ferry from Ham to Twickenham 25:3-15 4th Viscount (Thomas) 9:63 The Ferry from Ham to Twickenham 28:94 5th Viscount (Richard) 9:57, 63 Ferry Hall/Place, Richmond 1:5 6th Viscount (Richard) 9:63-65 7th Viscount (Richard; of Merrion & Vaux) Ferry Hill/Lane, now Bridge St, Richmond 1:5, 14; 3:24; 7:22; 9:4, 5, 8, 15; 10:2, 4 (map) **6:**34 Ferry House, Kew 35:22 9th Viscount (John) 9:68 Ferry Lane, Kew 6:39; 8:35 10th Viscount (Thomas) 9:68 Ferry, Richmond 1:2; 6:35; 7:14; 9:3 Fitzwilliam, Catherine, née Decker, m. 6th Viscount Ferry, see also Railshead, Brentford & Kew 8:5; 9:63-65 Festival of Britain 29:52 Fitzwilliam, General John, brother of 6th Viscount Feverel, Austin (pseudonym of W. H. Harland) 24:66 9:65 Field, Joshua, 3:40 Fitzwilliam, Mary, sister of 6th Viscount, Field, Kenneth Douglas 3:38 m. 1) Pembroke, 9th Earl of Field, Mrs Mary 3:39 2) Barnard, Captain 9:63 Fielding, Sir John 7:40 Five Arrows Leasing 35:12 Fiennes, Mr & Mrs Gerard Twistleton-Wykeham 5:10 Five 'Five Acre', Richmond 14:39-45 Fife Road, East Sheen 27:56, 59 Fizelier de St Yves, Prosper de 18:46, 51 Fifth Column Fears in Richmond, 1939–1940: A Brief Flame, The **33**:38-39 Survey 29:58-62 Flayle, Michael 4:38 Fifty-year rule 24:19 Fleischer, Carl Christoph 15:48-51 Figgis, Rev. Patrick 29:59 Fletcher, Graham 25:84 Filby, W. H. 30:20 Fletcher, Joseph 2:30 Financial Times 24:66 Fletcher, Ralph 1:2 Finch, Lady Charlotte, née Fermor, daughter of 1st Fletcher, Rebecca, née Carter 2:30 Earl Pomfret, m. Rt Hon. William Finch in Fletcher-Jones, Pamela 35:40 1746 **7:**13, 14; **8:**18 Flood, Joseph 33:57-58, 87 Finch, Polly 10:6 Flora House, Kew Green 29:69, 71 Finny, Dr W. E. St.L. 21:27; 30:85-87 Flower and Firkin, Kew 27:38 Finny v Govett 1908 – a disputed will **30**:82–87 Flowers, George 33:39 Finucane Court, Richmond 31:37 Floyer Close, Richmond 35:68 Finucane, Wing Commander P., DSO, DFC 7:49 Floyer, Charles 8:5;21:37 First Shott, Petersham 19:10 Flying Horse 3:9 The First World Scout Jamboree 1920 35:3-6 Foley, Henry SJ, 14:9 First World War 26:3-8, 20, 21, 47, 48-49, 69; Foote, Samuel 31:5 27:47-48; 27:85; 28:56-58; Footpads (robbers) 13:37 Forbes House, Ham 3:36, 39, 41; 14:20-25 **29**:30–31, 33–35, 42; **30**:16, 74; **31**:36, 81–96; **33**:35; **34**:54, 58; Forbes, Eliza 14:24 **35**:3, 7–17, 67, 71; **36**:10–23 Forbes, General George 3:39

Freeman, Robert 1:6 Forbes, Gordon (son) 14:22, 24 Freemason's Hall, Richmond 34:52 Forbes, Graham & family 3:39 Forbes, Isabella 14:24 Freemasons in Kew and Richmond 39:43-44 Forbes, Lieutenant Benjamin 14:22 French Refugees in Richmond 1789–1815 7:3–10 Forbes, Margaret 14:22 French, Annie 34:23 Forbes, Richard Gordon 14:22 French, Jeffrey 2:27; 3:9 Ford Shott, Petersham 19:21 French, The Revd Bramwhite 24:53 Foreign Office building, Whitehall 24:17 French, The Revd James 23:42 Forest Road, Kew 26:79; 27:12 Friars area, Richmond, see The early history of the Forester, Sir Andrew 19:19 Friars area 3:2-10; Richmond in the 17th Forester's Arms, Richmond century. The Friars area 2:26-32 see Artichoke tavern, Richmond Friars Ground 9:32(map), 33 Foreward, Tony 26:92 Friars Lane, Richmond 2:31; 3:8; The Mystery of the Forster, John 15:63-67; 29:18 Tower in Friars Lane 14:16-19 Friars Stile 1:14 Forster, W. E. (Education Act) 1:26 Forsyth, William 19:42 Friars Stile Lane, Richmond 35:52-53 Fortrey, Samuel 8:40 Friars Stile Road 1:3; 27:11; 28:85; 29:18; 30:74, 76, Fortrey, Samuel junior 28:42-44, 47 **31**:67; **32**:62; **34**:60–61, 78-79; Fortrey, Samuel senior 28:42-44 **35**:9, 54, 57, 68 Foster, Rev. Alfred Ernest 27:61 Friars Way, see Friars Lane Foster Newton, Jenny 19:48-52 Friars, see Observant Fothergill, Roy 26:77-96 Friary, The Richmond 12:16-17 Fricker, Thomas 29:8 Foudrinier, Jemima 16:16 Fountain Cottage, Petersham Rd 7:36 Fricker, Thomas Hunter 30:50; 31:59 Fountain House, Richmond 23:61 Friendly societies 25:38-43 Four Elms 3:4, 5 Friends of the Old Deer Park in Richmond 25:59, 60 Fowler, Archibald 14:22 Frisby, Miss 5:18 Fowler, Simon 29:45; See also World War Two Frome, John 19:20 Fowler, Stephen 31:25 Frost, David 33:24 Fox and Duck public house, Petersham 19:19-21; Frost, Councillor F. W. 35:9 35:29; 36:31 Fruin, David 19:14 Fox, Charles James 31:5, 27 Fruin, Lydia 19:14 Fox, Mrs Dacre 30:15 Fry, Roger 11:43 Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester 28:21 Fuchs, Klaus 37:55 Fox, Sir Stephen (1627-1716) 23:50 Fudds, Thomas 1:2, 3; 3:20 Fox Talbot, William Henry 30:60 Fulham Cemetery 36:16 France **27**:80 Fulham Palace, London 27:53-55 France, Joseph 3:37, 39 Fuller, Mr and Mrs 24:50 Francis, Duke of Teck 12:39; 28:53 Fuller, Smith and Turner, Chiswick 30:49 Francis, Prince, of Teck, 35:35 Fuller, Thomas 35:19, 22 Franciscans Fuller, Thomas (author) 36:41 The Convent of the Franciscan Observants, Fulwell Park, Twickenham 35:70 Furbank, James 30:84, 86 17:12-17, see also Observant Friars François I, King of France 22:4 Furnese, Sir Henry 19:15-16; 36:25 Franklin, Benjamin 33:81 Furnese, Sir Robert 36:25 Franklyn, Pamela 19:53 Furrell, Enid 14:44 Franks, Edward 9:9 Fyre (or Deare), John 9:4 Frazer, David 28:94 Fyre, Joan 1:2; 9:4 Frederica of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duchess of Fysshe, Thomas 12:8 Cumberland 35:41-44, 46 Frederick V, Count Palatinate 36:72 Gabbett, Noel 35:70-71 Frederick, Prince of Wales, son of George II, d. before Gainsborough Road, Richmond 29:61; 31:37 father 8:6, 39, 40; 12:53; 13:21; 15:45-46; Gainsborough school 26:82 21:22; 23:19; 24:46; 26:46; 28:46; Gainsborough, Margaret 25:25 **33**:47–49; **34**:28–29, 31; **36:**57; **37:**31 Gainsborough, Mary (sister of the artist) 25:25 Frederick Augustus, Prince, Duke of York 12:25; Gainsborough, Mary (daughter of the artist) 25:25 **29**:11–12; **35**:44; **36**.66 Gainsborough, Sarah 25:25

Forbes, General Gordon 14:22, 24

Frederick William III of Prussia 29:12-13

Gainsborough, Thomas 7:28-29; 8:33, 35; 22:37; George II, King 8:3, 23, 36; 9:60; 10:45, 47; 12:33; 25:24-26; 34:74-75; 38:33-34 **13:**17, 31, 33; **15:**60; **26:**46; **32:**3, 7, 9–11; Gale, Ernest 36:21 **33**:48; **36**.52–53, 56, 83, 88 Gallery of Antiques, Kew Gardens 33:49-50; 34:33 George III, King 2:5; 3:11, 14, 15; 7:51; Gallipoli, Turkey 31:83 **8**:39, 42-43, 47, 49; **9**:41, 42, 52, 65-66; Game, Lieut. David 3:37 **10**: 11, 47, 55–64; **11**:18–19, 21; Game, Sir Philip & Lady 3:37 **12:**25, 29, 35–37, 53, 59; **13:**2, 48; Gandee, Mr and Mrs 24:50 **14.**15, 39; **15**.45–46; **17**.11; Gandy, Revd Samuel 3:34; 7:24; 34:7, 14-15 **18**.12, 16–17, 49; **19**.37, 44, 47, 49; Gap, The (shop), Kew 27:41 20.39; 25:27, 44; 26:46, 77; 27:80, 83; Garage Cottage, Old Palace Lane 9:54 28:53, 69; 29:79; 31:10, 20; 32:42, 60; Garden Cities Association 29:76 **33**:5, 13, 48; **34**:28, 30–31, 35, 43; Garden Fish Bar, Kew 27:32 **35**:43, 45, 52-53, 57-58, 66; Garden History Society 25:59, 61; 32:73 36.59, 61-62, 64 Gardiner, Dr Matthew 34:24-25 King George III, his estates and the people Gardiner, Richard 25:25 of Richmond & Kew 8:3-7 Gardiner, Thomas 25:25; 28:21, 33-34 George IV as Prince, Regent & King 4:15; 6:34, 39; **7:**13; **8:**3, 18, 19, 25, 40; **12:**25, 37; **14:**39; Gardiner, Thomas (fishmonger) 33:86 Gardiner, William 5:7; 16:36, 38 **19:**45, 47, **20:**37–40; **26**:51, 80; **29**:79; Gardner, John, churchwarden, d. 1758 10:29 **31**:12; **32**:47, 65, 71–72; **33**:3–5, 9–10, 13; Gardner, William (1707) 2:31, 32 **35**:41, 46–47, 57; **36**:64 Garnier, Richard 32:42 George V, King 1:20; 12:39; 15:3, 13; 18:39; 26:51; Garrand's 28:61 28:53, 58; 29:31-32, 34, 37-38; 30:24, 31, Garratt, Councillor 35:33 83, 87; **31**:82-83; **33**:33; **34**:47, 54 Garraway's Coffee House, London 27:84 George VI, King 28:78; 36:21 Garrick Close & former Garrick House, George, 2nd Duke of Cambridge 12:37; Richmond Green 9:49-56; 23:57 27:67, 69, 72-73; 29:65 Garrick Club 24:26 George, Prince, of Cambridge 35:45 Garrick, David, actor 5:7; 9:42; 10:3; 31:5, 7, 17, 32; George, Lloyd 17:37 **36**:59, 61–63; **38:**32 George, Thomas Baxter 19:17 Garrington, The Revd John 24:57 George House, Richmond 26:12 George Street, Richmond 3:26; 4:33, 34; 15:58; Garside, Bernard 23:66 Garth, Capt. Thomas 35:45-46 **26**:11–14, 18; **29**:59; **30**:36, 38, 41, 51–52; Gascoigne, Bamber 19:6; 25:75-76; 29:43; 30:45 **31**:16, 54-56, 58-59, 64-65; **36**:62 Gascoyne, Alderman 26:11, 13, 20 Georgian Group 13:70; 15:26 Gascovne, Somers 29:16 Georgian Society 29:40 Gascoyne, S. T. 13:61, 65 German intelligence service 30:74-77 German residents in Lichfield Road, Kew 39:43 Gasselin, François 32:4 Gately, Brendan 30:78 German Richmond, A: Schloss Richmond in Brunswick, Gates, Beatrice 30:86-87 **15:**45-54 Gates, George 5:53 German School, Petersham 18:32; 27:26 Gates, Sir Henry 28:25-26, 30 see also Douglas House Gates, Sir John 28:25-26 German University in Cairo 24:39 Gibbon, Edward 31:5 Gaultier, Mr 10:15 Gay, John (1685-1732) (and see Douglas House) Easton Gibbs and Son 28:5-6 **6:**15; **23:**45 Gibbs, James 7:11; 36:83, 85, 87 'Gazebo, The', Richmond 14:16-19 Gibson family of artists, The 10:17-28 Geale, Bartholomew 19:14 Gibson family of artists - other members from 1605 Geddes, Patrick 29:75-76 to 19th cent. 10:17-28 Gibson, Edward 10:23-26 Genew, Sarah 19:23 Genew, William (elder) 16:47; 19:23 Gibson, John 19:11 Genew, William (younger) 16:47; 19:23 Gibson, Richard, court painter (c. 1615–1690) Gentleman's Magazine 25:24-25 **10:**17-21 Geoffrey of Shardeburgh 12:3-4 Gifford Lodge, Twickenham 36:89 Geological Society 31:72 Gilbert, John Lewis, 1914 22:39 George I, King 9:60, 63; 36:55-56, 72, 83 Gilbert, Ruth 22:39-40 Gilbert, T 3:11; 5:26 Giles, John 28:69

Giles, Netlam 32:48 John 32:26, 28-3 Gill, Eric: Eric Gill in Richmond and Kingston 18:2-6 Laurence (1), Seth's son, 1618 Gill, Manjeet 36:92 9:6 (plan, 1633), 9, 10; 34:37-38 Gill, Raymond 25:82; 29:95 Laurence (2), Seth's grandson, blacksmith, Gillespie, George 36:47 m. Helena, widow of Francis Gillray, James 6:31, 38 Barnard 1:15, 17; 5:3, 4; 9:10 Girl Guides 28:80; 30:20; 35:71; 36:15 Seth, Harmon's son Giustinian, Sebastian 12:19–21 1:14, 15; 2:29; 3:10; 9:5, 9; Giveen, Clara 34:52 32:25-26; 34:37-38, 60, 62, 64 Gladedale 29:46 Golf Club, see Sudbrook Gladstone, W. E. (Prime Minister) 1:26 Gompertz House, Richmond 15:18 Glase, Edmund 12:8 Gompertz, Joseph 5:26; 32:47 Glasshouse (restaurant), Kew 27:39 Gompertz, Solomon 10:14; 15:18-19; 32:47; 36:8 Glebe House, Richmond Green 7:24, 25 Good, George S. **30**:21 Glen Cottage, Ham 35:26 Good Intent Mill, Isleworth 33:5-6 Glen, The, Petersham 18:31 Goodale & Co. 26:24 Glendower factory and airfield, Kew 26:90-91 Goodall, Susan 24:51 Glengarif, Kew Road, Richmond 34:54 Goodgrome, Henry & daughter Sarah, Richmond Glimpse of Old Ham and Petersham, A Green, 17th cent. 4:33 By Vanessa Fison. Review 39:86 Goodgroom, Anne, m 1) Goodgroom, Richard (1), Gloucester & Hereford, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of 6:4 2) Pennard, Richard 9:10 Goodgroom, Richard (1), tile-maker, 1625 9:9, 10 Gloucester House, Kew 30:18-19 Gloucester Road, Kew 26:84; 29:69; 35:22 Goodgroom, Richard (2) 9:10 Gloucester Terrace, Kew 8:52 Goodrich, John (1769) 5:17 Gloucester, Duchess of, Mary, daughter of George III Goodrick, William (1650s) 5:23 Gordon Hall, Ham 14:25 Gloucester, Duke of (Prince Richard, b. 1944) Gordon House, a brief history of (and Forbes & **27**:61 Langham Houses) on Ham Common Glover, Joseph 22:19, 21 14:20-25 Glover, Moses (map 1635) Gordon House, Ham 14:20-22; 35:26 4:30; 9:49, 51 (illus.), 57; 19:70; 32:4; see also General Forbes 36:77-78 (illus.) Gordon Riots 31:26, 33 Glover's Island 22:20–21; 24:76; 26:23; 33:26–27 Gordon Road, Richmond 31:37 Godby, Charles V. 21:4 Gordon, George, see Aberdeen, 5th Earl Godby, Revd Charles 19:13 Gore Close, Petersham 19:10 Godfrey, Arthur 28:72 Gore House, Petersham 19:24 Godolphin, William see Blandford, Lady Gore Shott (Hornhill Way Shott), Petersham Godscall land 9:33 **19:**21-22, 25-26 Godspeed Acre, Petersham 19:26-27 Gore, Mr (Petersham publican) 19:20 Gorges, Sir Arthur, Richmond Vestry 3:20; 28:46 Goff, William junior 22:69 van Gogh, Theo 1:8-12 Gorges, Sir Thomas (1607) 4:37; 12:8; 22:31; 23:58 van Gogh, Vincent 30:78 Gorges, Sir Thomas, husband of Marchioness of Vincent Van Gogh in Richmond and Northampton 3:20; 4:37; 9:5; 34:38 Petersham 1:8-12; 8:52 Gormley Lodge, Ham Common 32:60 The preacher with red hair – Vincent Van Gort Cottage, Ham 35:26 Gogh? 25: 64-66 Gort Cottage, Petersham 19:21–23 Golden Court (Channons Row & Pensioners Alley) Gort House (Lavington Lodge), Petersham 4:31, 33; Golden Court, Richmond, 30:6 **19:**23; **23:**45, 46 Golden Hinde, public house 2:28; 3:7 Gort Lodge, Petersham 19:23 Goldney, Revd Samuel 7:30; 28:37 Gosling, Muriel: Muriel Gosling's postcards 38:49-52 Goldsmith, Dr 5:7; 6:16 Gosling's, Richmond 28:53 Goldsmith, Sir James 14:13 Goston, John 9:13 Goldstone/Goulstone family: Gothic House, Richmond, 27:11; 28:87; 30:41; 31:70; Anne, Seth's daughter 2:29 Harmon, late 16th cent. 1:14, 16; 9.3, 5 Gothic House, Ellerker College, the Old Vicarage (his wife, Elizabeth); 34:37 School, 8:28-31; see also 48 Richmond Hill Henry, brother of Laurence (2) 1:15, 17; as the earlier Houblon House **32**:26-31 Gothick House, Petersham Road 7:7; 10:5 (map), 6

Gothis House 9:13 Greenwich, Charles Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount Gotze (gardener to Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, **10:**6, 51 Duke of Brunswick) 15:49, 54 Greenwich, Baroness (Caroline Campbell, daughter of Gough Brothers (off-licence), Kew 27:37 2nd Duke of Argyll), m. 1) Francis Scott, son Goulstone, see under Goldstone of 2nd Duke of Buccleugh, 2) Rt Hon. Goupil and Co. 25:64 Charles Townshend, son of 3rd Viscount Govett, Betty 28:85-87 **10**:6, 51; **19**:10–11, 25; **32**:60, 62 Govett, Bryan 28:85 Greenwood, Alice 11:53-54 Govett family 30:82-87 Greenwood, Freddie 28:60 Charles 30:83 Greenwood, Silvia 28:91 Frederick 30:83 Gregory, Amy 34:22-27 Rev. John Clement 30:82-85 Gregory, Frederick James 34:22, 25-26 Marianne (née Leslie) 30:83-87 Grena Road, Richmond 26:6 Rev. Robert 30:83 Grenfell, Lord 29:37 Gowlland, Lt. Col. Edward L. 29:38 Grenville, Baron (Wiliam Wyndham Grenville) Grace, James 14:11 **5:**48, 49 Grace, W. G. 28:88 Grenville, Bernard 12:27 Grenville, Lady (Anne Pitt, daughter of 1st Earl Graham, Admiral Sir William 3:38 Graham, Florinda Mary 3:39 Camelford) 5:47, 48 Graham, Mrs 26:77-96 Greville House, Richmond 35:66 Graham, William, see Montrose, 2nd Duke of 10:5 Greville Road, Richmond 35:63, 66 Grand Junction Water Company 25:68 Greville, Col. The Hon. Robert Fulke, Grandison, Sir Otto de 6:4-6; 12:2-3 10:55, 56f, 15:43-44; 19:16; 33:62-63 Grant, Joseph 19:20 Greville, see Warwick, Earl 2:31 Granville, George, Grey Court House, Ham 16:15-19; 27:19 see Stafford, 2nd Marquess of 10:14, 24 Grey Court School, Ham 27:21–22 Granville, Grace Carteret, daughter of 1st Earl, Grey, Revd Harold 7:26 m. Dysart, 4th Earl 3:37 Grey, Lady Jane 28:25 Graves, John 19:16 Greyhound, The, Kew 27:38; 29:67 Gray, Henry 9:6 (plan bv), 9 Greyhound, The, Richmond (inn/tavern) 7:22; 10:37; Gray, Martha, trial of 7:17 23:65; 30:39, 44, 48-49 Gray's Inn, London 27:5 Greyhound Hotel (former), Richmond 18:56; Great Barn, Ham 20:55-58 **31**:54-55 Great Chertsey Road see A316 Grieg, Sir Louis 3:40 Great Common 1:16; 35:49-50, see Richmond Griesson, A. E. P. 26:42 Griffyth, Ithall 14:5 Great Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway 28:77 Groombridge family (carpenters) 31:25 Great Stove, Kew Gardens 34:34 Grose, Ann 35:52-53 Grose, Daniel 33:75-76, 91 Great Street, Richmond 30:37, 39 Great Western Railway 15:8 Grose, Francis 25:21 Greater London Council 15:26; 25:61; 27:23 Grose, Capt. Francis 29:6; 33:72, 76, 80, 89; 35:53 Greaves, James Pierepont Grose, Francis (elder) 35:52, 55 3:39; 19:58; 21:18; 23:62; 24:67 Grose, Jacob 35:52-53 Green, Charles 5:17 Grove Gardens Chapel, Richmond 27:53, 60-61 Green, James 28:91 Grove Lodge, Richmond 31:70; 35:51, 59 Green, Jim 25:76 Grove Road, Richmond 35:58, 63, 66, 68 Green, Samuel 19:27 Grove Road cemetery, Richmond Green, The see Richmond Cemetery Richmond 21:45; see also Kew Grove Road Hospital, Richmond 35:66 Green, William, Paved Court 1595 5:23 Groves, James 32:9 Green, William (2) 9:7 The growth of a myth: 'Henry I's house at Shene' Green, William (1) & Parnel, Richmond Hill (Map G) 32:80-83 early 17th cent. 9:6,7; 34:40 Growth of Richmond, The 25:86; 28:92 Greenhouse Café, Kew 27:32 Gruchy, Anna de, see Barkas, A. Greenside (Richmond) in 17th & 18th centuries Grymes, Sir Thomas 13:5 4:30-42 and see 3:27; 4:31; 5:24 GSB Prospection 19:69-70 Greenstreet, Miranda 19:35 Guenther, Albert 39:41-47 Greenwell, Walpole L. 25:32 Guide to Richmond and its Vicinity 29:16

Guildford, Surrey <b>31</b> :24; <b>34</b> :52	Hallam, Anne 9:8
Guildhall Library, London 29:72	Hallett, Sir James 1:6
Gummer, John Selwyn <b>25:</b> 61–62	Halsey, E. J., <b>25:</b> 32, 34
Gunnersbury Congregational Church, Turnham Green	Halsteads, The, East Sheen 27:59
<b>25:</b> 65	Ham <b>11:</b> 2–9, 11, 24; <b>12:</b> 2–15; <b>16:</b> 15–19; <b>26</b> :25–33,
Gunnersbury House/Park 7:13–15; 10:47	37; <b>27</b> :18–26, 65–79; <b>28</b> :88–90; <b>30</b> :78–81;
and see Amelia, Princess	<b>31</b> :9; <b>35</b> :25–30
Gunston, Miss (Ellerker College) <b>8:</b> 31 Gusselin, R. <b>30</b> :39	A short history of Ham's development <b>4:</b> 28, 29
Gustav II (Gustavus Adolphus), King of Sweden 36:72	The early history of Ham <b>11:</b> 2–9; <b>12:</b> 12–15
Guttmann, Prof. Sir Ludwig 29:40	Growth of Ham in the 20th Century
Guy, Henry <b>29</b> :49	(1) The Battle for Ham's Green Acres
Gwynn, Nell 14:13	<b>26</b> :25–33
	(2) Bricks, Mortar and Open Spaces
Haakon VII, King of Norway 33:34	<b>27</b> :18–26
Haddington, Earl of 14:24	Ham, manor of <b>27</b> :68; <b>28</b> :88; <b>35</b> :39; <b>36</b> :43–44, 71, 81
Haddington, Lord <b>21:</b> 32	Ham, Urban District of 26:25, 75
Hagley Hall, Worcestershire 33:44	Ham & Petersham Common 3:32, 33; 4:29
Ha-ha (boundary ditch by Kew Road)	Ham & Petersham Manor 4:29; 6:4, 5
<b>10:</b> 57 (map), 62	Ham, 1841 emigrants 22:46-47
Haig, Field Marshal, <b>31</b> :87	Ham allotments 27:19; 35:28-29
Haight, Gordon, editor of George Eliot's letters	Ham almshouses 26:32, 73
<b>8:</b> 43–51	Ham Amenities Group 27:26
Haimo the Sheriff 11:2–3	Ham and Petersham Association 27:26
Haines, Edward 9:15	Ham and Petersham at 2000 <b>35</b> :30
Haines, Richard 9:11	Ham Boys' Club 27:20
Hake, John, see Emma Belet 6:4	Ham Close, Ham <b>27</b> :20-22; <b>35</b> :29
Haldane, Lord <b>25:</b> 13; <b>33</b> :33	Ham Common 11:24; 14:11–15, 21–5; 15:28; 17:30;
Hales, Canon John Dixon <b>27</b> :61; <b>31</b> :74	<b>19:</b> 62; <b>20:</b> 29–32; <b>21:</b> 47; <b>23:</b> 61;
Hales, Stephen <b>33</b> :46, 48–49; <b>34</b> :34	<b>26</b> :25, 28–29; <b>27</b> :20-21, 26, 65, 68, 74–77;
Half Moon & Key public house	<b>30</b> :80; <b>35</b> :26, 29, 66; <b>36</b> :82
(Terrace, Richmond Hill) 1:16	Ham Common and the Dysarts (Harland) 24:63
Half Moon public house, 12-14 King Street, former	Ham Common Defence Committee 24:65
Angel, later Cock, Thistle & Crown, New	Ham Common, North Family and Kew 21:47–52
Ship <b>2:</b> 29	Ham Common, Radical 23:62–64
Halford (Holford), John <b>1:</b> 6; <b>34</b> :12–14	Ham Common, The defence of 24:63–66
Halford House School of Art 1:28	Ham Defence and Ratepayers' Association 26:29
Halford, J, actor 9:47	Ham Emigrants to New Zealand 22:45–57
Halford Road, Richmond, <b>26</b> :13–14; <b>31</b> :90	Ham Farm Road, Ham 27:21
Halhed, Nathaniel, and family 19:15; 36:24–37	Ham Fields 15:65
family tree, 36:30	Ham Fields estate, Ham 27:18, 74, 77; 29:77
Elizabeth ( <i>née</i> Hougton) <b>36</b> :27	Ham Great Barn 22:33
Elizabeth ( <i>née</i> Mason) <b>36</b> :26–27	Ham Hall estate, Ham 27:22
Jane ( <i>née</i> Probyn) <b>36</b> :32	Ham Hatch 14:11, 13
Nathaniel (son) <b>19:</b> 15–16; <b>36</b> :28, 31–33	Ham House, Ham <b>3:</b> 19; <b>4:</b> 18; <b>6:</b> 29, 42, 43, 45; <b>10:</b> 17;
Nathaniel Brassey (son of William) 36:33	<b>14</b> :22–24; <b>15:</b> 27–28, 29, 35; <b>20:</b> 55–58;
William <b>36</b> :25, 33	<b>21:</b> 59–66; <b>22:</b> 31; <b>25:</b> 4, 62; <b>26</b> :25, 28, 52;
Nathaniel Halhed and his Descendants in	<b>28</b> :11; <b>30</b> :79; <b>32</b> :60, 84; <b>34</b> :30; <b>35</b> :25;
Petersham in the Eighteenth	<b>36</b> :38, 43–49, 78, 80–81, 85–87
Century <b>36</b> :24–37	Ham House, Petersham or
Halkett, John <b>5:</b> 10	Weybridge? 7:25-28
Halkett, Miss, see Lally-Tollendal	Origins of Ham House Grounds 22:31–36;
Hall, Edward (d.1544) <b>21:</b> 67–68	Ham House modernization 21:59–66;
Hall, Jerry 34:81	Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644
Hall, John, m. Elizabeth Thynne 1:6; 2:31	<b>3</b> :18, 19; see also <b>4</b> :20–26
Hall, Katherine <b>4:</b> 34	Ham House and its Owners through five
Hall, Peter Branes & family in Ellerker House	centuries <b>28</b> :94
c.1851–52 <b>8:</b> 30.31	The other Ham House <b>37</b> : 25–28

Hanover, Germany 35:41-43, 48 Ham House, Petersham or Hanover, King of, see Cumberland, Duke of Weybridge? 7:25-28 The other Ham House **37**: 25–28 Hansen, Linda, née Howell 22:57 Ham Isolation Hospital proposed 24:74, 76 Hanwell 15:55-56 Ham Lammas Lands 24:65, 74 Hanworth Park House, Feltham 26:5, 8 Ham Lammas rights 21:10, 16 Harbord House, Richmond 34:40, 43 Ham Library 27:19 Harbord House, Mrs Harbord, late 18th cent. on Ham Local Nature Reserve 35:28-29 Darrell estate 10:15 Ham Obelisk Harbord, Sir Charles (temp.1700) 9:33 Foolish historians on Ham Obelisk 21:27-29 Harbord, Hon. Louisa 34:43 Ham Pond 27:26 Harcourt, Hon. William, later 3rd Earl 8:17 Ham Ridings, Ham 27:21 Hardie, Keir 17:37 Ham Rifle Range 35:29 Harding, Rudge 30:25, 27 Ham River Gravel Co. 26:27; 27:21, 23; 35:29 Harding, Warren G. 33:35 Ham School 30:80 Hardinge, Lord 23:52 Ham Street Manor House, see Sir Everard Home Hardwick, Philip Charles 27:53 Ham Street 14:22; 26:25; 27:19, 21-22; 28:88-90; Hardwick, Thomas 6:39, 40 **30**:80; **35**:26, 29 Hardwicke House, Ham 14:13; 35:26 Ham to Twickenham ferry 25:3-15 Hardwicke Road, Ham 27:18, 20–22 Ham Town Plan (1913) 26:26, 28 Hardy, Thomas 27:53 Hare, Alexander 34:87 Ham under the Hammer **35**:25–30 Ham Urban District Council 4:28, 29; 24:66; 25:3; Hare, William 34:87 **26**:26-27, 31; **27**:73; **30**:18 Harford-Battersby, Canon 31:77 Ham Vestry 27:65-69, 72-73, 77 Harington, John, 1st Baron Harington of Exton Ham Village School 7:32 **15:**71; **28**:41;**36**:72 Ham Walks **31**:21 Harker, John W 3:36, 37 Ham, Horace 29:42 Harland, William Harry 24:63-66 Hamilton, Marquis of 36:45 Harleton, sub-manor of 35:39 Hamilton, Lady Emma (Mrs Harte) 6:35 Harleton (or Old) Lodge, Richmond Park Hamilton, George Douglas, 1st Earl of Orkney **12:**27, 33-35; **15:**44; **19:**12 **36**:83-84 Harleton Farm, Richmond Park 4:17; 10:45 Hamilton, Sir William 6:35; 19:23 and see Old Lodge, Richmond Park Hammersmith Bridge 15:9; 29:48–49 Harley Estate 21:39 'Hammerton's Ferry' (song) 25:14 Harley House, London 23:53 Hammerton, Walter 25:3-15; 29:77 Harmony Masonic Lodge 23:65, 67 Hamond, Thomas 14:13 Harrington Lodge, Petersham 19:12 Hampstead Heath, London 35:53 Harrington, 1st Earl of, and 1st Viscount Petersham Hampton Court Palace 8:21; 12:25; 14:24, 44; 17:57; (William Stanhope) 4:12; 10:45; 17:11; 19:9 19:32, 56; 20:43; 25:62; 28:3-4; 29:46; Harrington, 2nd Earl of, and 2nd Viscount Petersham 31:59; 32:9; 33:24; 36:47, 70-71, 74 (William Stanhope), 5:47; 19:9 Hampton Court Park 14:15 Harrington, Sir Jonah & Lady 3:37 Hampton Court Road 11:27 Harris, Edward 9:15 Hampton, F. & G. (Richmond builders) 38:57 Harris, John 33:91; 35:63 Hampton Road, Twickenham 29:85 Harris, John (historian) 32:42 Hampton Wick Local Board 27:93 Harris, Margaret 35:23 Hampton Wick-Staines turnpike 11:21 Harris, Samuel 33:74-75 Hampton, Richard (molecatcher) 12:25 Harris, Thomas 5:27 Hanbury, Daniel (1825-1875) 23:47 Harrison, Dr James 19:23 Harrison, G. B. 14:9 Hancock, John 19:19-20 Harrison, George 4:39 Hancock, Rev. Leonard Rhys 29:34; 39:65 Hancock, Mary 19:20 Harrison, J. Thornhill 22:9 Hand and Flower, Ham 26:29-31; 35.29 Harrison, Mary Kent Handlou, Edmund de 12:4 The Artist Mary Kent Harrison (1915–83): Handlou, John de 4:28; 12:3-5 a memoir of her life in Richmond 38:69-79 Handlou, Mrs John de, née Burnel 4:28 Harrold, Joan 4:37 Handlou, Nicholas, see Burnell, Nicholas Harrods, London 28:53 Hands, Henry James 17:25; 28:75 Harrogate, Yorkshire 33:22

Hankey, William 23:42

Ham House, Weybridge

Heath Shott 1:13, 19 Harrowby, Dudley, 2nd Earl of 19:13 Harst, Dr Karl 22:9 Heath, Henry 13:46 Heatley, Tod 33:66, 78, 83, 91; 35:63 Hart, Anne 19:16 Hart, George Easton 24:66 Heckel, Augustine 1:18; 5:5; Hart, Moses (see Asgill House, site) 9:35 **25:**17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 81–82; **28**:69; **29**:4; Hart, Percival (malt-house), 1 The Paragon 10:7; 30:9; 32:34-36, 38; 35:55-57 **31**:68-69 Augustin Heckel & Richmond Hill 2:18-23; Hart, William 19:15-16 The topography of Heckel's 'View of Harvard Univesity 25:78; 33:81 Richmond Hill', 1744 2:24, 25 Harvey, Henry (1) 3:4, 5; 9:2 (map 1569), 4 Hedges, Sir Charles, Secretary of State 1700–1706 Harvey, Henry (2), tile-maker 9:10 3:21; 9:59, 60, 68; possibly 10:42 Harvie Watt, Col. G. S. 29:61 Hedges, William 9:59 Harwood, J. S. 30:23 Heidegger, John James 2:21; 36.57 Haslemere Estates 25:77 Helena Victoria, Princess 29:37 Hatch Court, Hatch 27:74-76 'Hell House', Kew 4:15 Hatch End, Ham 14:22 Helmingham House & Dysarts 6:43 Hatch hamlet 22:36; 26:25; 27:65-79 Henchy, Col R. C. 26:75 Hatch Lane, Hatch 27:76 Hendon aircraft factory 26:4 Hatfield, James, 1794 5:15 Heneage, Sir Thomas, P.C. 1588 9:19, 23 Hatfield, William (1), d.1588 & wife Elizabeth 9:4 Hénin, Adelaide, princess d' (née Guinet de Hatfield, William (2) 9:4 Monconseil) 4:41; 7:3-6; 30:4-5 Hénin, C. A. M. Alsace-Hénin-Lietard, prince de 7:3 Hatton, 3rd Viscount 22:58 Hatton, Sir Christopher, Lord Chancellor in Queen Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire 26:55; 31:90 Elizabeth's reign 9:23, 28 Henley, Hester 21:31, 33 Hatton, W. J. 28:51-53 Henrietta Maria, Queen, Lady of the Manor, Haverfield family 7:28, 29 Richmond 2:8, 27; 12:10; 32:4; 36:46, 74 Haverfield of Kew, Miss 7:28, 29 Henry I, King 6:3, 4; 11:5; 16:20; 32:80-83 Haverfield Gardens, Kew 26:80 Henry II, King 4:28; 11:2, 5 Haverfield Gardens, Kew, history of a Street, Henry III, King 6:4, 5 22:37-44 Henry V, King 2:27; 3:3; 6:6; 9:57; 12:7 Haverfield House, 24 Kew Green 7:28; 8:35; 22:37 Henry VI, King, 36:42 Haverfield, John, Kew Gardens 5:16; 7:28; Henry VII, King 2:12, 27; 3:3; 4:34; 6:6; 9:49; 8:37 (biog.); 19:38; 25:27; 34:32 **12**:7, 19; **19**:56–57; **20**:59–62; **23**:56; Havers, Sir Cecil Robert and son Sir Michael 39:50 **28**:28–29; **34**:37; **35**:18, 38; **35**:49; **36**:69 Haversham Grane, Twickenham 22:27 Henry VIII, King 2:27; 3:3; 4:27, 28; 8:7; 9:49; Hawe(s), Richard, brewer, d. 1729 **12**:18-21, 23; **14**:44; **15**:59; **19**:57; **4:**37; **5:**27; **9:**15, 34 (see Asgill House site) **20**:59–66; **21**:67–68; **23**:57; **26**:64; Hawker, Mary **30**:11–12 28:18, 45; 30:78; 35:38, 40 Hawker, Lt. Col. Peter Ryves 30:10-11 Henry VIII at Richmond Palace in 1515, The Hawkins, Mary 30:7-8 Venetian Ambassador reports on, Hay, Frances 36:89 **12:**18-21 Hay, James, 1st Earl of Carlisle 36:77-79 Henry VIII entertains in Richmond, 21:67-8 Hay, John, 4th Marquess of Tweedale 36:89 (King) Henry (VIII)'s Mound, Richmond Park, 10:51; Hay, Thomas, 7th Earl of Kinnoull 36:84-85, 89 **19**.9; **35**:38–40 Haydn, Joseph **33**:41-42 Henry, Prince of Wales (son of James I) 1:5; 2:27, 28; Hayes, Dr John 25:2-26 3:5; 4:29, 33, 35; 9:49; 12:8-10; 23:58, Hayes, Middlesex 24:18 **25:**84; **28**:46; **35**:18; Haymarket Theatre, London 31:3 36:39-40, 71-72, 74-76, 79-80, 85 Haynes, Alice 3:9 Prince Henry's Richmond Riding House Haynes, William 1:5; 3:9 **12:**22-24 Hayward, Clara 29:48 Henry, Dr Augustine 26:43 Hazel Lane 19:26 Hepper, F. Nigel 28:65 Head, Rev. George 31:77 Herbarium, Kew Gardens 29:79, 81; 35:22, 47 Headley, Surrey 21:39-40 Herbert family, see Pembroke, Earls Health, Minister of 26:28-29, 31-32; 27:20; 29:77 Herbert, Elizabeth (née Spencer), Countess of Hearne, J. T. 28:90 Pembroke 11:12-19 The Heart of Midlothian **32**:67 Herbert, Lord (George) 11:12 Heath Road, Twickenham 30:53 Heriot, George 1:3

Hermitage House, Richmond 35:13 Hill Side House, Richmond 25:67 Heritage Lottery Fund 25:62–63 Hill Street, Richmond 15:58-9; 26:11, 13-16; 28:27; Hermiston, Ham 24:66 29:17; 30:41, 45, 47; 31:58, 64; 35:14 Heron (Herring) Court, Richmond 1:6; 14:36; Hill ward, Richmond 34:80 **19:**33-35; **26**:34-35, 54; **30**:57; **35**.8 Hill, Francis, publican 22:70 Hill, Frederick (of Ham) 3:36, 37 Heron House, Richmond 35:8, 12 Hill, Henry 3:36, 37 Herrick Road, Ham 27:21 Hill, John **34**:32-34 Herrick, Nicholas 1:2 Herrick, Richard 1:2 Hill, Louisa 3:37 Herrick, Robert (poet) 1:2 Hill, Octavia 24:69; 31:35, 37 Herrick, Sir William, goldsmith & jeweller to James I, Hill, Richard (d. 1727) 9:31-35, 13:41 1:3,5; 3:20; 9:9; 34:38 Hill, Rowland 34:3-6 Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King Hill, Samuel, formerly Barbour, nephew of Richard Hill **16**:52-56 **9:**35 Herring Court See Heron Court Hill, view of, see Heckel Herschel, William 13:48-49 Hill, William (Marshgate House) 6:9, 10 Hertford, 1st Earl of (Francis Seymour-Conway) 7:51 Hillier family (Kew watermen) 20:21-22; 29:70 Hertslet, Godfrey Edward Procter 17:38-42 Hillier, Joseph 25:25 Hertslet, Sir Edward (1824–1902) 13:62, 64; 14:33; Hillman, Judy 25:58-59, 61 Hills, Peter 29:40, 44 **17:**38, 40–42; **23:**7 Hervey, Daniel 12:33 Hillside House, Richmond 15:10 Hillyer, Thomas 30:41, 56 Hesba Stretton, novelist (1832-1911) of Ivycroft, Ham Common 1:21-23; 3:40 Hinde, 16th cent. see Hynd Hinde, the Revd Samuel 7:22; 14:7 Hesse-Rothenbourg, see Bouillon Hester, William 15:59, 60 Hinds, Revd Samuel 3:27 Heth, Gerald 23:66 Hird, Dame Thora 29:43 Hewson, John 3:21 Hiscock, Jonathan 3:14 Heycock, Humphrey 4:36 Historic Royal Palaces 25:62 Heysham, Terence 29:36 Historical Manuscripts Commission 24:29 Hickey Trust 24:45 History of Antiques of Richmond, Kew, Petersham and Hickey Trustees 1:18; 5:4, 7, 10; 10:10; 30:53-54; Ham 15:59; 28:37-38; 32:81 **31**:57; **32**:33–37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 54; History of Surrey 27:77; 32:80 **33**:60–62, 66, 86-92; **34**:76; **35**:63 History of the Sites of the Richmond Hill and Hickey's Almshouses, Richmond 27:59 Richmond Hickey, William Gate Hotels 33:54-92 **1:**16, 17; **5:**4; **9:**15; **10:**10; **25:**16, 20–21; Hoare, Henry 23:50 **28**:68–69; **32**:29–34; **33**:57 70-71, 73, 86–87 Hoare, Revd Edward 9:47; 34:7-12, 15-16, 19-20 Hickman, Walter, of Kew 3:20 Hoare, Govett 30:83 Hobart Arms, Ham see New Inn, Ham Higgins, Sydney 29:74 Higgins, William 33:12-13 Hobart family: Higgs, Henry (market gardener) 38:54 Albinia, née Bertie, m. Hon. George Hobart High Holborn, London 27:6-7 see Buckinghamshire, 3rd Earl High House, see Wells, The **6:**30-38 Highbury College 23:40 Elizabeth, née Bristow, see Highcliffe, Hampshire 34:35 Buckinghamshire, 1st Earl Highstreet, Andrew 10:12 Henrietta, see Suffolk, Countess of Highway to London, see George Street Henry, The Hon. 10:6; 31:3, 14-16, 28; 36:9 Hilditch, Councillor James 9:48, 54 Hobart House (Ivy Hall, now Hobart Hall Hotel) Hilditch, James Bracebridge 15:5, 7-9, 15; 16:59-61; 6:32; 10:5 (map), 6; 31:15 **29**:73-74, 77 Hobart Place, Richmond 35:65 Hildyard, Miles Thornton 28:16 Hobart, Hon. George, 3rd Duke of Buckinghamshire Hill & Smith Ltd. 36:21 15:37 Hill Common, Richmond 5:3; 9:3, 10, 14, 15; Hobson's Bakery, Kew 27:34 10:2, 5 (map), 9-11; 29:14; 35:50 Hocker, Louise 33:66-67, 78 Hill Cottage, Richmond 35:9 Hodges, Sheila Hertslet 17:38 Hill House 2:25; 35:64 Hodges, Widow 19:20 Hill Rise, Richmond 19:33; 28:65; 29:53; 33:12; Hodgson, Brian Houghton 17:43-48 **35**:8, 14 Hodgson, Sarah 17:43-48

Hofland, Barbara, author, née Wreaks, Home, Sir Everard Bt. 15:43-44; 17:29; Sir Everard m. 1) T. B. Hoole; 2) T. Hofland 2:2-7 Home on floods in Ham, 1822 6:23 Hofland, Thomas, artist 2:2-7 Home, William From William Home's Every-day Book, The Hoflands at Richmond 2:2-7 1824 **3**:18 Hogarth House, Richmond Homeless Persons Act 1977 31:42 **3**:28; **11**:40–49; **13**:52–57; **22**:58–63; Honour, Elizabeth 32:5-7, 17 Honour, John 9:51; 32:9 **26**:35 Honour, Thomas 32:5-9, 11-12, 17 History of Hogarth House, Richmond, 22:58-63; A history of Hogarth Honourable Artillery Company 31:87 House (Brooks) 22:63n Hook, Archibald: Major Archibald Hook; the marrow Hogarth Press, Richmond bone uncle 37:15-24 The founding of Hogarth Press in Richmond Hook & Overton (Prospect of Richmond print, 1726) by Leonard and Virginia Woolf 11:40-49 2:11 Hogarth, Catherine 15:63-65 Hooke, Private Percy 31:89 Hogarth, Georgina 15:65 Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton 5:33-39; 8:38; 23:47; Hogg, Peregrine 23:38 26:43; 29.80 Hogg, The Revd Reynold 23:38 Hooker, Sir William 5:31, 33; 8:37, 38; 29:79 Holbein, Hans 22:6 Hoolahan, Tony 25:75 Holden, John 31:25 Hoole, A. 19:3, 6 Holdsworth, Alice 14:23 Hoole, T. B. see Hofland, Barbara Holiday, Charles 3:38 Hope, John 21:38; 34:34 Holkham Hall, Norfolk 7:11 Hopetoun, Earl of 19:16 Holland, Barbara 25:24 Hopkins, Rev. Aubrey Lionel Evan 26:84; 31.79-80 Hopkins, Evan 31:72-73 Holland, Cornelius 2:31; 3:20; 9:57 Holland, Sir Edward 26:28-29 Hopkins, Rev. Evan Henry 31:72-80 Holland, Elizabeth 9:9 Evan Henry Hopkins, the first vicar of Holy Holland, George 14:23 Trinity Church, Sheen Park, Richmond Holland, Richard 1:16, 19; 34:68-71, 74, 83 **31**:72-80 Hollar, Wenceslas 32:28-29 Hopkins, Rev. Evan James 31:78-79 Hollar's drawing of Richmond Palace 3:5; Hopkins, Isabella (née Kitchin) 31:74, 76-78, 80 **32**:28-29 Hopkins, John 9:2 (Plan, 1569), 3, 5 Holliday, John & family 3:35, 37 Hopper, Jane, m. William Lowndes 2:30 Hollies, The, Ormond Road, Richmond 25:72 Hopper, Simon 2:30 Hoppner: John Hoppner at Petersham 4:42 Holloway Prison, London 29:60; 33:20-21; 34:52 Hollowell (Holloway), Thomas (1) & Dorothy, 1607 Hore, The Revd Thomas 3:36, 39 Hornby & Clarke dairy, Kew 24:82, 86; 27:34; 35:29 **9:**8 Hollowell, Thomas (son) 9:8, 15 (house) Hornby sisters 16:49 Hollybush Corner, Ham 35:28 Horse and Groom, Petersham 19:27 Holme Court, Isleworth 1:9, 11 Hortus Kewensis, 19:45; 34:32-33 Horwill, E. (confectioner) Kew, 27:36 Holmer, Ann, see Hallam Holmer, William & Richard 9:8 Hospital, see Queen Charlotte, & Richmond Royal Holmes, Richard F. See Inns Houben's Bookshop, Church Court, Richmond 25:73 Holmes, Robert, Kew 1794/5 5:15 Houblon Almshouses, Sheen Road 8:29 Holmes, Robert, Twickenham, 1750 10:38 Houblon House 8:28, 29; see Gothic, Ellerker, Old Holmesdale Road, Richmond 11:28; 28:77; 39:39-51 Vicarage School, 48 Richmond Hill Holmwood, Edward, Lord Villiers' steward 3:5; 9:13 Houblon, John, great-nephew of the Misses Houblon Holmwood's Cottage, Ham 24:66 Holt, Major G. W. 33:84 Houblon, Lady, widow of Sir John 8:28, 29 Holthtum, Prof R. E. 26:43 Houblon, Rebecca, dau. of Sir John 8:29 Holy Trinity (church), Richmond 13:15; 26:23; Houblon, Sir John, 1st Governor Bank of England, 27:53, 62; 29:34, 38; 31:72-80 **8**.28 Holy Trinity Schools, Richmond 1:25; 13:53 Houblon, John (son of Sir John) 19:10 Holyoake, George Jacob 23:63 Houblon, Susanna, daughter of Sir John 8:29; 10:14; 'Home Castle', Richmond 35:57, 61 30:41; 31:70; 34:45 Home Guard: see Richmond's Home Guard from the Houblon, Susannah 15:18 files of H. N. Turner 7:44-51 Houblon's Trust 30:53 Home Office **26**:75; **29**:62; **33**:21; **34**:25–26 Hough, Margaret 3:38 The Home on the Hill 28:66; 29:32-33 Hough, The Revd James 3:35, 38; 27:66

Hough, The Revd T. G. P. 3:35, 36	Hunter House 23:15; 26:46; 35:47
Hounslow <b>25:</b> 61	Hunter, John A. 3:37
Hounslow Heath, Middlesex 36:88	Hunter, John (surgeon) 15:44
House of Confucius, Kew Gardens <b>34</b> :36	Hunter, Patricia, née Harrington 3:37
House of Lords 25:13	Hunter, Sir Robert 22:19
The Houses on the Terrace, Richmond Hill <b>32</b> :24–55	Huntongdon, Countess of <b>34</b> :5
Housing Act 1980 <b>27</b> :26; <b>31</b> :38, 41	Huntingtower, courtesy title, see Dysart
Housing and Town Planning Act 1909 <b>27</b> :45	Huntingtower, Lady <b>30</b> :79
Housing Corporation <b>27</b> :25; <b>31</b> :39	Hurst Park Racecourse, West Molesey, Surrey <b>34</b> :52
Housing of the Working Class Acts 1890–1903 <b>26</b> :12,	Hyde family:
14; <b>31</b> :35	Catherine ('Kitty'), see Queensberry,
Housing, Town Planning, &c. Act 1909 <b>29</b> :75, 78	Duchess of
Howard of Effingham, Charles, 2nd Baron, later Earl	Charlotte, Lady, daughter of Henry 17:10
of Nottingham, Lord High Admiral in	Edward, see Clarendon, 1st Earl of
Queen Elizabeth's reign 9:21–28	Henrietta <b>32</b> :57
Howard of Effingham, Francis, 7th Baron,	Henry, see Rochester, 2nd Earl of
cr. Essex, Earl of 1737 <b>10:</b> 10	Jane, see Rochester, wife 2nd Earl of
Howard, Diana <b>25:</b> 73, 75, 77, 83, 86	Laurence, see Rochester, 1st Earl of
Howard, Henrietta ( <i>née</i> Hobart)	Hyde, Sir Frederick & Lady 9:13
see Suffolk, Countess of	Hyde Park Corner, London 11:21–24
Howard, Henry, see Norfolk, 6th Duke	Hydropathy at Ham 19:58–60
Howard, James 5:26	Hylton, Henry, M.P. <b>3:</b> 24
Howard-Flanders, Richard Leonard <b>26</b> :3	Hynd, Augustine <b>3:</b> 7; <b>9:</b> 3; <b>28</b> :40; <b>32</b> :24–25
Howe, Richard, 4th Viscount, Admiral, <i>cr.</i> Earl 1800	Hynd/Hinde family (16th cent.) 2:29
<b>10:</b> 10	Hynd/Hinde, John <b>2:</b> 28; <b>3:</b> 9, 10; <b>28</b> :35, 40–41
Howe, Symon <b>19</b> :10, 18	Hynde, Rowland <b>28</b> :40–41; <b>32</b> .25
Howe, Symon (younger) 19:10	Hyne, William 14:3
Howe, The Hon. Mrs 10:6	Hypocrite, The <b>34</b> :12
Howe, Viscountess, Charlotte, <i>née</i> Kielmansegge,	mypoonte, me onii
d. 1782, widow Emanuel Scrope, 2nd	Iles, Arthur, Kew oarsman 23:27, 29; 29:68–69
Viscount, mother 4th Viscount 10:10	Images of Richmond <b>25:</b> 75; <b>30</b> :45
Howell family of Ham <b>22:</b> 47, 49–52	Inchiquin, Lady, see Thomond
Howell, Walter <b>1:</b> 4; <b>4:</b> 40; <b>15:</b> 58	L'Indépendence Belge <b>35</b> :13–14
Howes, Edgar Allan <b>29</b> :51–57	Independent Labour Party <b>26</b> :69; <b>30</b> :16, 18
Howgate Road, East Sheen <b>30</b> :19	Indian Mutiny 1857 <b>23:</b> 54
Howitt Rooms, Whittaker Ave., Richmond <b>32</b> :77–78	Indian subcontinent, gardens and botanical gardens
Howitt, Arthur <b>30</b> :16	in <b>26</b> :42
Howlett, Thomas, Kew <b>10:</b> 38; <b>35</b> :19, 22	Information, Ministry of <b>29</b> :61
Howson Terrace, Richmond <b>34</b> :50	Ingrams, Revd. George <b>25:</b> 65
Hoxton Academy 23:35	Inland Revenue sorting office, Kew <b>24</b> :22, 27; <b>26</b> :87;
Hubbald, John 9:52	<b>31</b> :79–80
Hubbard, John <b>33</b> :68, 85–86	Inn at Kew Gardens, Kew 27:38:
Hudson, A. A. <b>30</b> :27–29, 30–31	see also Kew Gardens Hotel
Hudson, Gunner R. A. <b>26</b> :43	Inns and public houses in Richmond
Hudson, William 5:16	<b>18:</b> 63–64; <b>19:</b> 71; <b>20:</b> 9–18
Huishe, Thomas <b>3:</b> 8	Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond with
Hull family <b>3:</b> 36	Ham, Petersham and Kew. Review <b>37</b> :83–84
Humphrey, Robert S. <b>3:</b> 8	Institution of Civil Engineers 15:17; 31:72
Humphreys family (Kew watermen) 29:63–68, 71	Inter-Departmental Committee on Physical
Henry <b>29</b> :68	Deterioration <b>28</b> :82
Richard <b>29</b> :67–68	International Service Volunteers 35:8
Thomas <b>29</b> :67	Inter Parliamentary Union <b>33</b> :29
Thomas William <b>29</b> :67-68	IOR Group, Richmond <b>34</b> :50
Hunsdon, 1st Baron (Henry Carey), Lord Chamberlain,	Ireland, Juliana <b>4:</b> 33
temp. Queen Elizabeth <b>9:</b> 28	Irish, Jacob <b>4:</b> 36
Hunt, Holman <b>32</b> :67	Ironmongers' Company <b>30</b> :7
Hunt, Dr Lewis G. <b>27</b> :87; <b>32</b> :77–79	Irving, Ethel <b>35</b> :71
Hunt, Thomas <b>14:</b> 11	Isham, Sir Justinian <b>4:</b> 16–23; <b>34</b> :63–64
,	,

Isleworth <b>8:</b> 6; <b>25:</b> 64; <b>27:</b> 7, 89–90; <b>29:</b> 68; <b>31:</b> 8; <b>34:</b> 26; <b>35:</b> 8	John, King <b>4:</b> 28; <b>6:</b> 3, 6 Johnson, Celia, actress <b>6:</b> 10
Isleworth Brewery 13:61	Johnson, Dr John J <b>6:1</b> 0
Isleworth Church 21:33	Johnson, James 14:4
Isleworth Congregational church 1:9	Johnson, Patrick 19:27
Isleworth Hundred <b>9:</b> 57	Johnson, Dr Samuel 5:7; 31:5, 19; 33:43, 47
Isleworth R.C. chapel <b>6:</b> 39	Johnston, James, Sec. of State for Scotland (Orleans
Islay, Earl of see Campbell, Archibald	House, Twickenham) 10:26; 36:83-86
Italian Coffee House, Richmond <b>21:</b> 43	Johnston, Lady Cecilia, Petersham <b>6:</b> 36
Italian prisoners of war in Kew <b>24:</b> 22; <b>26</b> :87;	Johnstone, Archibald 31:84; 37:49
<b>31</b> :79–80	Johnstone, Councillor Ethel 30:21; 32:76, 79
Italy <b>36</b> :91–92	Joint Bridge Committee 25:30–32
Ivy Cottage, Ham <b>35</b> :26, 28	Jolli, Antonio, artist 2:21; 25:20, 22, 23
Ivy Hall, Richmond 27:55	Jones, Inigo <b>36</b> :44, 71
Ivy Hall Hotel, see Hobart House	Jones, Councillor Michael 27:61
Ivy House (Petersham Hollow) 19:24; 35:28	Jones, R. V. <b>28</b> :9
lvycroft, see Little House 1:21	Jones, (James) Sidney 39:49
	Jones, The Revd Slade 1:9
Jackson, Dr Daydon 26:43	Jones, Thomas, Fitzwilliam heir 9:65
Jackson, Michael (Kew resident) 27:31–34, 37	Jones, William (Theatre Royal) 9:44
Jackson, Richard 19:14	Jordan, Mrs Dorothea (& William IV)
Jagger, Mick 34:81	<b>4:</b> 42; <b>6:</b> 32; <b>9:</b> 43; <b>25:</b> 17; <b>32</b> :65–66;
James I (& VI of Scotland), King	<b>36</b> :64–66
<b>1:</b> 3, 5; <b>4:</b> 29, 36; <b>12:</b> 8; <b>16:</b> 53–54, 56; <b>23:</b> 58;	Joynier, Wlliam de 11:7
<b>32</b> :57; <b>34</b> :38; <b>35</b> .18, 50;	Judd, John Wesley 39:46-48
<b>36</b> :38, 42, 69–71, 75, 77, 79–80	Julius, Arthur & Elizabeth 3:38
James II, King (& as Duke of York) 2:9, 10, 27; 6:7;	Julius, Cecil Herbert 3:38
<b>9:</b> 31, 6; <b>12:</b> 27; <b>13:</b> 29; <b>14:</b> 44; <b>17:</b> 9; <b>19:</b> 9;	Julius, Dr F. G. <b>2:</b> 12
<b>32</b> :4; <b>36</b> :84	Julius, Onslow 14:23
James IV, King of Scotland <b>36</b> :69	Junior Imperial League <b>37</b> :64–69
James, Duke of Cambridge (infant son of James II) 2:9	Junior Year Abroad (JYA) <b>24:</b> 33
James Edward ('Old Pretender') 2:10	
James, John Angell <b>24:</b> 49	<b>K</b> adir, Mr and Mrs <b>24:</b> 82–86
Jameson, Samuel 25:6	Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Prince,
Jebb, Joshua and Samuel <b>35</b> :56–57	Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel 15:46
Jefford, Ida Violet <b>29</b> :49–50	Katherine, Princess (daughter of Edward IV) 28:27–28
Jeffree, Richard <b>13</b> :68–71; <b>25</b> :81, 86	Kaye, Dr Elaine <b>24:</b> 61
Jeffreys family: 1:18;	Kayho (Kayo) <i>see</i> Kew
Elizabeth, <i>née</i> North <b>2:</b> 24	Kayhough Masonic Lodge <b>36</b> :15
John (1), m. Anne Wilde 1:15, 18	Kean, Charles, actor (1811–1868) <b>10:</b> 65; <b>22:</b> 29
John (2), publican (18th cent.) <b>2:</b> 24, 25;	Kean, Edmund and Charles, Father and Son <b>22:</b> 28–29
<b>34</b> :70–71, 86	Kean, Edmund, actor/manager (1789–1833)
Susan <b>2:</b> 24	Theatre Royal <b>9:</b> 43, 44, 54; <b>22:</b> 28;
Jenkins, David <b>24:</b> 56	<b>34</b> :15–16, <b>36</b> .67
Jenner, Margaret, see Darnall, Margaret	Keay, John <b>28</b> :73, 87
Jenner, Mary 19:20	Keel, Elizabeth 19:16
Jenner, Sir Thomas	Keele, John (1) <b>3:</b> 25; <b>4:</b> 37; <b>6:</b> 7
<b>15</b> :36; <b>18</b> :26–7; <b>19</b> :12, 14–15, 18, 22;	Keele, John (2) <b>6:</b> 7
<b>36</b> :28–29, 31	Keele, Mrs John (2) see Joan Lever
Jenner, Thomas (Petersham) 5:4; 9:15	Keene, Whitshead, Surveyor General to Geo. III <b>10:</b> 56
Jerningham, Lady <b>30</b> :4–6	Kelland (butcher), Kew <b>27</b> :32
Jersey, Earl of 23:50	Kelly, Gordon <b>3:</b> 11
Jesse, Edward <b>35</b> :40	Kelly, John <b>19:</b> 14; <b>28:</b> 12
Jesse, John Heneage <b>33</b> :52 Jewett, John <b>3:</b> 10	Kelly's Directories 27:27 Kelly's Suburban Handbook 27:71
Jewish residents in Richmond 19:32–35	Kelmscott House, Hammersmith 11:31, 36
Jewish residents in Richmond 19:32–35  Jewitt, Alfred 7:37	Kelmscott Manor, Oxfordshire 11:30–31, 36
John Street, London 27:5	Kempthorne, Richmond <b>28</b> :85
John Street, London ZF.J	Kempulottie, Kicimona 20.03

Kendall, Mrs, m. 2) William Wilde 1:15 Kew Foot Lane, Kew 33:47, 51 Kendall, William 1:15 Kew Foot Road (Love Lane), Richmond 26:46; 29:79; Kendall, William (elder and younger) 34:64-66 33:41, 49; 34:22 Kennedy, Justice 28:6 Kew floods 1928 22:40-41; 24:21 Kennedy-Bell, Rev. D. F. 30:20-21 Kew Foot Road 21:35 Kenny, Dr William David 34:44-45 Kew for Murder (Cruickshank) 24:25 Kensington campus of RAIUL 24:36 Kew, Fun & Games at, in 1809 3:11-17 Kensington-Staines turnpike 11:21 Kew Gardener (shop), Kew 27:35, 41 Kent, Edward, Duke of 8:18, 19, 26 Kew Gardens (Royal Botanic Gardens) 11:52-53; Kent, William, architect 8:39; 9:60; 12:64; 21:20; **14:**41; **15:**31, 48, 58; **18:**7–19, 49; 28:46; 33:44-45, 48 **19:**36–47, 61–68; **20:**37–49; **21:**20, 24–25; Kent, Chambers and the Architectural **25**:62; **26**:41–47, 62, 77–78, 86; Landscape of Kew 21:20-26 **27**:37–38, 80–81; **28**:46–47, 67; Kentrzinsky, Rifleman Percy 31:86-87 **29**:53, 71, 79–80, 82; **31**:9–10, 14–15, 20; Kenyon House, Mortlake 35:61, 68 **33**:18–19, 41–53; **34**:28–36, 54; **35**:47; Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord Chief Justice 35:61 36:12, 76, 87-88; 37:31; 39:17-27 Keppel, see Albemarle, Earl of Kew Gardens and the Public 1841-1914 5:30-45 Ker, Jean see Roxburghe, 1st Countess of Kew Gardens Health and Beauty Centre, Kew 27:35 Kerr, Anne see Lothian, Countess of Kew Gardens Hotel, Kew 26:74, 96; 27:38 Kerr, Charles see Ancrum, 2nd Earl Kew Gardens Road, Kew 28:80 Kerr, Robert, see Roxburgh, Earl of Kew Gardens station, Kew 26:86; 27:27, 38; **29**:70, 80; **30**:19 Kerr, Robert see Somerset, Earl of Kerr, William Kew gasworks 34:52 see Lothian, 2nd & 3rd Marquesses of 5:52 Kew Green, The first organ at St Anne's Church Kerr, William, see Lothian, Earl of **6:**39, 41 Kerrison, General Sir Edward 5:10 Kew Green, see also Capell; Lely; Thornton; Pisarro Kesteven, Dr W. H. 21:27 **20:**40; **25:**25, 28, 34; **26**:64, 68, 83, 87, 90; Keswick Trustees 31:77 **27**:27-28, 34-38, 40; **28**:45, 47; Kew 26:26, 37, 46, 70-71, 77-96; 29:65, 67, 69, 71, 79, 31:60; 32:27; **27**:27-41, 42, 46-52, 95; **28**:11, 15-50; **35**:18, 22–23, 43, 47, 71; **36**:12, 16–17 **29**:63-72, 76; **30**:18; **31**:9-10; **34**:52-55 Kew Green Hotels 33:68 Kew Guild 26:41-47 The Earliest Houses in Kew 28:15-50 Kew - Castellated Palace, or New Palace, unfinished Kew Heath, 1670 9:11 **6:**39; **8:**2, 5, 6, 40 Kew Horse Road, Richmond 29:79 Kew - The White House, see Kew House Kew Horticultural Society 27:33 Kew Association Football Club 36:15 Kew House, later The White House Kew at War, writing of 36:91 8:2 (map); 6, 20, 36, 39; 9:41, 60; 26:46; **33**:47; **35**:23 Kew (Royal) Gardens 6:39, 41; 10:57 (map), 58 Kew 'Park' 6:39 Kew in 1801 22:13-18 Kew Bookshop, Kew 27:30, 40-41 Kew Men's Club 36:22 Kew Bridge Act (1898) 25:28 A Kew Miscellany 7:30, 31 Kew Bridge station 26:11 Kew Nurseries 14:39, 44 Kew Bridges 6:28, 29, 39; 7:28 (three); 8:40 (three); Kew Observatory (King's Observatory), Old Deer Park, **25:**27-37; **26**:14, 83, 95; **28**:3-5; Richmond 7:48; 8:5; 13:48-49; 25:44-57; 29:64, 67, 79, 81; 35:3, 19; 36:12, 16 Kew Observatory, The early history of Kew Census returns 1801 22:13 **13:**48-49 Kew champion oarsman 23:27-32 Kew Pagoda 5:7; 10:5, 7 (map 1804), 58, 62; 21:26; Kew Church, see St Anne's 28:67; 34:32 Extracts from Kew Church archives 5:14-21 Kew Palace, formerly Dutch House 4:14, 36; 6:39; Kew Church Monthly **36**:11–12 **7:**3; **8:**2 (map), 6, 23, 26, 40; **20:**40; **21:**22; Kew Commonable Rights Committee 36:18-20, 22 **25:**46; **28**:15–16, 37–44, 47; **29**:64, 71; Kew Convenience Store, Kew 27:37 **35**:22-23, 41-44 Kew Cricket Club 36:15 Kew Palaces, former, see also Kew House or The Kew Farm (16th cent.) 4:36; 8:41 White House & Castellated or New Palace Kew ferries 35:19, 22 Kew Palaces, Map 1760-1830 8:2 Kew Ferry to Brentford 8:2 (map), 3, 6 Kew Palm House 23:48; 26:78 Kew Field 28:43 Kew Parade, Kew 26:48 Kew Fish Bar, Kew 27:32 Kew Park 28:43-46; 34:32; 36.57

Kew Pier <b>27</b> :38	living of Ham 3:35
Kew Plaza <b>27</b> :27, 30, 32, 35, 41	King's College, London <b>31</b> :73
Kew Pond <b>26</b> :62–68, 83	King's Cottage, 33 Kew Green <b>39</b> :19–21
Kew Pond: the survival of an ancient	King's estate in Richmond <b>23:</b> 16–21
waterhole <b>26</b> :62–68	King's Farm, Kew <b>10:</b> 57 (map 1804)
Kew Posse Comitatus List, 1798 22:15	King's Free School, Kew <b>26</b> :66, 80, 83–84; <b>27</b> :37;
Kew post offices <b>27</b> :35	<b>28</b> :76; <b>36</b> :15, 18
Kew POW camp see Italian prisoners of war in Kew	King's Head Inn, formerly Plough
Kew Priory <b>12</b> :41–50; <b>13</b> :50	<b>9:</b> 2 (map c.1600), 8, 13, 15;
Kew Railway Bridge <b>15:</b> 5	<b>10:</b> 2–4 (map 18th cent.), 5 (map 19th cent.)
Kew Ratepayers' Association <b>26</b> :67	King's Head, Kingston <b>31</b> :61
Kew Retail Park <b>26</b> :90; <b>27</b> :30, 40–41	King's House School, Richmond 31:75–76
Kew Rifle Club <b>36</b> :15	King's Observatory, see Kew Observatory
Kew Riverside 1820–1920 <b>29</b> :63–72	King's Road, Richmond 30:41; 31:76; 35:68
Kew Riverside Park 24:30	King's School 1:25
Kew Road Methodist Church 19:48	King's Theatre, Richmond 22:29
Kew Road, Richmond 11:21–22, 28, 54; 14:39–45;	Kingsmead Old People's Home, Richmond 35:66
<b>15:</b> 58–62; <b>16:</b> 5–6, 10, 13; <b>26</b> :37, 77, 81;	Kingston <b>12:</b> 4–5, 8; <b>25:</b> 61;
<b>27</b> :35–36, 61; <b>29</b> :67, 79–83; <b>30</b> :44–45;	<b>26</b> :11, 25–32, 49–50, 70, 74;
<b>31</b> :60, 63, 79; <b>34</b> :54; <b>35</b> :14	<b>27</b> :20, 53, 67-68, 71, 73–74, 92–94;
Kew Road through time 29:79-83	<b>29</b> :76; <b>30</b> :42, 44, 50; <b>30</b> :86–87; <b>31</b> :19, 61;
Kew, Royal Tales from <b>4:</b> 14, 15	
Kew Shops: Then and Now 27:27–41	<b>36</b> :79
Kew Society 24:23; 26:68	Kingston & Richmond Express 24:66
Kew Tea Rooms 27:38	Kingston Assizes 31:19, 28
Kew Topiary Nurseries <b>14:</b> 44–45	Kingston Canbury <b>3:</b> 34; Manor of <b>14:</b> 11; <b>27</b> :74–77;
Kew Trades, see Trades	<b>31</b> :62
Kew Vestry <b>16:</b> 25–35; <b>19:</b> 36, 40–42; <b>26</b> :62, 66;	Kingston Charter 23:65
<b>29</b> :63, 65, 67–68, 70, 72; <b>35</b> :41; <b>36</b> :18–20	Kingston Hill <b>26</b> :25; <b>27</b> :65, 67; <b>30</b> :86
Kew Vicar, see Colton	Kingston Hill Place <b>27</b> :71–72
Kew War Memorial Recreation Ground <b>36</b> :22–23	Kingston Hospital <b>26</b> :49
Kew war memorials <b>36</b> :10-23	Kingston Museum <b>21:</b> 28
Kew Ward <b>26</b> :75; <b>27</b> :42, 44; <b>30</b> :16	Kingston Union <b>27</b> :69, 73
Kew Ward Union <b>26</b> :73; <b>27</b> :44; <b>30</b> :16–17; <b>36</b> :15	Kingston University <b>35</b> :66
Kew wharf <b>29</b> :64, 66, 69, 71	Kingston upon Thames: a Pictorial History <b>27</b> :68
Kew Women's Liberal Association 28:80	Kingston Vale <b>27</b> :67–68, 71
Kew, some former names: Caeg-hoh, Cayho, Kayho,	Kingston Vicarage 3:32, 33
Kayo <b>6</b> :6, 17,18	Kingston, Hundred of <b>11</b> :2–9; <b>32</b> :80
Kew, The Australian wool trade's debt to 10:55–64	Kingston, parish of <b>27</b> :66; <b>34</b> :5; <b>35</b> :19
Kew, The fraudulent tax collectors of <b>16</b> :25–35	Kingston, see Smythe, S.
Kew, The Lady Bountiful of 15:55–57	Kinnersley, Miss G. <b>24:</b> 58–59
Kiln area 1:2; 10:4 (map), 10, 11 King George III, his estates and the people of	Kip, Jan <b>19:</b> 6 Kirby, Joshua <b>8:</b> 23, 33, 35, 36, 38; <b>25:</b> 25
Richmond & Kew <b>8:</b> 2–15	Kirby, Sarah <b>25:</b> 26
King Henry's Mound, Richmond Park <b>10:</b> 51; <b>19</b> .9;	Kirby, Sarah <b>23.</b> 20 Kirkham family
<b>35</b> :38–40	Edward <b>2:</b> 30
King Street (former Cross Street)	George <b>2:</b> 30; <b>3:</b> 9; <b>4:</b> 31; <b>5:</b> 23
<b>2:</b> 26–30; <b>3:</b> 8-10; <b>15:</b> 58; <b>26:</b> 14;	Michael <b>2:</b> 30; <b>5.</b> 23
<b>30</b> :6–7, 38–39, 42; <b>31</b> :56, 62, 88; <b>36</b> .62	Robert <b>5:</b> 23; <b>13:</b> 5
King, John, 1680 <b>9:</b> 15	Roger <b>4:</b> 31
King, Philip Gibney <b>27</b> :82	Kirkham family property <b>4:</b> 37, 38
King, Robert, 1664 <b>9:</b> 15	Kitchin, Dr George William <b>31</b> :77
King, William <b>35</b> :59	Kitchin, Rev. James George <b>31</b> :78
King's Arms, Kew Green <b>27</b> :38; <b>30</b> :41; <b>31</b> :60	Kitchin, Rev. Henry John <b>31</b> :78
King's Arms, Richmond <b>30</b> :41; <b>31</b> :55	Klanert, Charles, Theatre Royal <b>9:</b> 43, 44; <b>33</b> :3; <b>34</b> :12
King's Bench, Court of <b>31</b> :20, 32–33; <b>32</b> :7	Kleve, North Rhine/Westphalia 22:3
King's College School, Wimbledon <b>25:</b> 72	Klinkert, Johannes (John) 14:39, 44–45
King's College, Cambridge <b>34</b> :7	Klinkert, John (son) 14:44–5

Knapp family:	Lancaster Place, Richmond 35:9
Dorothy, m. John Knapp 6:9	Lancaster, James <b>6:</b> 50
Henry <b>6:</b> 9	Lancet, The <b>30</b> :72
Rebecca <b>6:</b> 9	Land Registry Building, Portugal Street 24:24
Thomas <b>6:</b> 9	The Land Tax Returns 1780–1832 <b>26</b> :37–40
Thomas George <b>6:</b> 9	Landing stage, near Richmond Palace 21:57–58
Knaresborough, Bartholomew 4:33	Landreth, Canon Derek 8:13
Kneller Hall, Whitton 29:41	Landsdowne House, Richmond 11:24
Kneller, Sir Godfrey <b>10:</b> 26; <b>36</b> :26	Lane, Charles 23:63
Knight, Edward 19:19	Lane, Nicholas 35:39-40
Knowles, James <b>32</b> :50	Lang, Archbishop Cosmo Gordon 38:9
Knyff, Leonard <b>17:</b> 55–61; <b>18:</b> 25; <b>19:</b> 6, 10; <b>25:</b> 20;	Langham Cottage, Ham 14:23
<b>32</b> :29–30, 32–33; <b>33</b> :71, 80; <b>34</b> :72, 86	Langham Gardens, Ham 27:18
Knyvett letters <b>4:</b> 17	Langham House Close, Ham 14:20–25; 27:21
Knyvett, Thomas <b>3:</b> 19; <b>4:</b> 19, 20	Langham House, Ham <b>3:</b> 38; <b>32</b> :60
Thomas Knyvett at Ham House in 1644	Langholme Lodge, Richmond 25:23
<b>3</b> : 19, & see also <b>4</b> :17, 20–26	Langley, Edward 19:10
Koteliansky, Samuel 11:46	Langley, John & family <b>5:</b> 5; <b>10:</b> 10
Kravchinsky, Mikhailovich (or Stepniak) 1:22	Langwagen, Christian 15:51
Kwan, Elizabeth 15:45	Lanizeule, Elizabeth de <b>7:</b> 8
Kyrle, John <b>24:</b> 69	Lanoe, Margaret <b>30</b> :9-10, 12
Kyrle Society 24:69, 70	Lansdowne Brewery, Richmond <b>34</b> :46–47
	Lansdowne House, Richmond Hill
Labouchere, Henry 15:9	<b>5:</b> 12; <b>10:</b> 12–14; <b>25:</b> 22; <b>30</b> :41; <b>31</b> :67; <b>32</b> :62
Labour Party <b>26</b> :23, 35, 69; <b>27</b> :86; <b>28</b> :82; <b>30</b> :14–15,	66, 68–70; <b>34</b> :38–39, 75
17–23; <b>32</b> :75–79	Lansdowne Place, Richmond 34:46
Labour, Ministry of <b>24:</b> 20	Lansdowne, 3rd Marquis (Henry Petty) 10:14; 32:66
Lace, Simon <b>25:</b> 81, 83	Lapidge, Edward <b>3:</b> 34
Lacey, J. M. <b>15</b> :60	Lapthorne, Mary Catherine <b>26</b> :77–96
Lachlan, Mrs Robert, <i>née</i> Braddon <b>10.</b> 71	Larcum (or Larkham), William 4:38, 39, 40
Lacy House, Isleworth <b>6.</b> 35	Larcum The Revd William (son) 4:39, 40
Lacy House, Twickenham <b>31</b> :9	Larger Than Life (shop), Kew 27:40
Ladde, Adam 16:24	Larsen, Marion 29:45
Ladde, Dennis 16:22	Lass of Richmond Hill, public house 1:18; 2:25;
Ladde, Robert 16:22	<b>33</b> :66, 83, 91; <b>35</b> :63–64
Ladderstile Gate, Richmond Park <b>27</b> :65, 68, 71	Last, Frederick and Charles Henry 33:83
Laggatt, Philip 10:38	Latch, John 12:10, 13
Lagos Botanical Station, Lagos, Nigeria <b>26</b> :42	Latchmere Brook 3:34
Lally-Tolendal, (Miss Halkett), comtesse de <b>7:</b> 5	Latchmere Grounds, Ham 22:34
Lally-Tolendal, T. G., comte, later marquis de	Latchmere House, Ham 3:38, 40; 15:38; 26:36;
<b>7:</b> 4, 5; <b>30</b> :4–5	<b>39</b> :6–16
Lamb, Anne 4:38	Latchmere Lodge, Ham 39:9
Lamb, Charles 13:51	Latchmere Road, Ham 27:20, 25
Lamb, Mary <b>13:</b> 51	Late Victorian politics in Richmond: The 1895
Lamb, the Hon. Caroline 23:45	Parliamentary Election 14:30–38
Lamb, William, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Viscount Melbourne, <b>32</b> :66	Late Victorian politics in Richmond: The campaign fo
Lambert, Bryce <b>19:</b> 12, 20, 22–23	Incorporation 13:58–67
Lambert, David 25:61	Latten, John, Steward, Manor of Richmond 9:31
Lambert, James 27:62	Latymer School, London 30:21
Lambert, see Simnal	Lauderdale, Duchess of (Elizabeth, née Murray),
Lambeth <b>15</b> :29	Countess of Dysart 2:17; 14:11; 19:19;
Lammas Road, Ham <b>27</b> :20	<b>36</b> :38, 47–48, 80-82, 85
Lampard, Jacob 8:31	Lauderdale, Duke and Duchess of
Lamport House, see Isham	(dispute over Ferry) 25:3–15
Lancaster Gardens, Ham <b>26</b> :26	Lauderdale, Duke of (John Maitland) 2:17
Lancaster House, Richmond <b>31</b> :69–71	Laurel Cottage, see The Little House
Lancaster Lodge, Richmond Hill <b>33</b> :91–92	Laurel House, Richmond 35:64
Lancaster Park, Richmond 28:85	Laurie, Prof. A. P. <b>33</b> :40

Lauze, John (and house) 9:32 (map), 33	Leland, John 6:3
Lauzon, see Biron, Duc de	Lely, John, artist (illegitimate son of Sir Peter)
Laval, Guy de <b>11:</b> 4–5	<b>8:</b> 38; <b>10:</b> 24, 26; <b>35</b> :19, 22
Law, Rifleman Frederick <b>31</b> :87	Lely, Sir Peter 10:17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26; 28:47; 35:22
Lawes, E. T. H., <b>26</b> :75	Lennox, Charles, see Richmond, 3rd Duke of 9:11
Lawless Chair (a field) 6:7	Lenton, Evelyn <b>33</b> :16, 18, 24–25
Lawless, William 6:7; 9:3	Lenton, Isaac <b>33</b> :16–18
Lawrence Hall Hotel, Ham 15:40	Lenton, Lilian 33:16–25
Lawrence Memorial Hall, Ham 15:40	Lenton, Mahalah 33:16–18
Lawrence Road, Ham 27:18–19	Lenzer, Pioneer Frank 31:89–90
Lawrence, David <b>4:</b> 9	Leon, Councillor H. A. 29:61
Lawrence, Henry <b>3:</b> 22	Leopold I, King of the Belgians 32:66
Lawrence, Ida, 29:34	Leslie, Alexander <b>36</b> :72
Lawrence, John 10:63	Leslie, The Hon. Catherine, Vineyard House 7:24
Lawrence, L. H. & Sons (grocer) Kew, <b>27</b> :33–34	Leslie, John, 6 <sup>th</sup> Earl of Rothes <b>36</b> :75
Lawrence, Miss Elizabeth 3:40	Leslie, Marianne, see Govett, Marianne
Lawrence, Miss Emma 15:39–40	Lest We Forget Association 29:45
Laws, John, <b>30</b> .18–19	Leven and Melville, Earl of 35:34–35
Layton family (Kew watermen) 20:23–28;	Lever, Joan, m. John Keele (2) 6:7
<b>29</b> :63–66, 68, 71	Lever, Lt John <b>29</b> :23–25
John William <b>29</b> .64	Lever, William <b>6:</b> 7
Rebecca <b>29</b> .63, 66, 68	Lever, Sir William 30:31
William Stacey 29:65, 71	Levett, Mary 28:44
Layton, George, 1659, see King's Head/ Plough Inn	Levett, Sir Richard 28:37, 44; 35:19, 22
1681 <b>9:</b> 8, 13, 15	Levis, Gaston, duc de 7:8
Layton, Michael <b>35</b> :23	Levy, Mr & Mrs, 18th cent. 10:2
Layton, Mr, 1817 <b>5:</b> 16	Lewenhaupt, Countess <b>3:</b> 40
Le Neve Foster, Mr 15:10	Lewes, George Henry, husband of George Eliot
Leach, Charles and John 26:50	<b>8:</b> 43–51
League of Nations <b>33</b> :35–36; <b>39</b> :63–69	Lewis, John, brewer <b>7:</b> 16-19; <b>10:</b> 7; <b>25:</b> 16, 22; <b>30</b> :54;
Leahy, Mr & Mrs 5:12	<b>31</b> :14, 33
Leander Coat and Badge <b>26</b> :57	Lewis, William (brewer) 25:22
Leasowes, Shropshire <b>33</b> :44	Lewis, William, brewer, 18th cent. 10:7; 30:37
Leaver, John <b>1</b> :14, 15; <b>32</b> :26–27	Leybourn land, Richmond 23:22
Lebanon House, Twickenham <b>22:</b> 22	Leyborne Park, Kew <b>26</b> :89; <b>27</b> :33
Lebanon, Cedars of 23:44–51	The Story of Leyborne Park by D. & C. Blomfield, 2015:
Ledger, Richard 19:16	book review <b>37</b> :82
Lee, John <b>15:</b> 59, 60	Leyland works, Kingston <b>26</b> :27; <b>27</b> :19
Lee, Michael <b>28</b> :93, 95	Liberal Party <b>26</b> :69, 72–75; <b>27</b> :86; <b>28</b> :78–79;
Leech, John <b>4:</b> 3; <b>29</b> :17	<b>30</b> :13–15; <b>32</b> :75; <b>37</b> :70–79; <b>38</b> :80–88
Leeson, Dr J. R. <b>33</b> :39	Library, American University <b>24:</b> 35, 41
Leggatt, Philip <b>31</b> :68–69	Licensing Act 1737 <b>31</b> :5; <b>36</b> .58
Legge, Hon. Heneage, <b>35</b> .61	Lichfield House/Court <b>5:</b> 53; <b>6:</b> 7, 9; <b>10:</b> 69, 71; <b>34</b> :56
Leicester <b>33</b> :16–17	and see Braddon
Leicester, 2nd Marquess (George Townshend) cr. Earl	Lichfield Road, Kew, <b>29</b> :80; <b>39</b> :39–51
of Leicester in 1784, Marquess from 1807	Lichfield, Bishop of, see Cornwallis
<b>8</b> :29; <b>10</b> :8, 14	Lichfield, Louisa (widow 1st Earl), Countess of <b>3:</b> 40
Leicester, 3rd Earl of (Philip Sidney, 1616–1697;	Lichnowsky, Princess <b>35</b> :71
Viscount L'Isle 1626–1677) <b>2:</b> 17	Liddington, Jill <b>33</b> :16
Leicester, Earl of (Robert Dudley, 1532–1582)	Lieven, Princess <b>29</b> :12
<b>8:</b> 40; <b>9:</b> 19; 23–5; <b>28:</b> 15, 26, 28, 30–33, 38	Light, Joseph & family 3:35
Leicester, Earl, cr. 1744,	Lilacs, The, Richmond 14:39, 44
Thomas Coke, Viscount, d.1759 <b>7:</b> 11	Limcocke, Edward 3:7
Leiden, University of <b>34</b> :31	Limehouse, London <b>26</b> :34
Leigh, Samuel Leigh's Panorama of the Thames	Lime Tree Cottage, Kew 23:29
<b>26</b> :52; <b>30</b> :58, 60; <b>31</b> :29, 34; <b>32</b> :64	Limited Liability Act 1862 29:20
Leighton, Sarah 21:36, 37	Lincoln's Inn Fields theatre, London <b>36</b> .56
Leighton, Sir Frederic, 1st Baron Leighton 23:9; 32:67	Lindsay, Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres and 23rd Earl

Lindsey, 3rd Earl of (Robert Bertie, c.1630-1701) 1:4 Liverpool Cathedral 30:31, 33 Link, The (pro-Nazi organisation), 33:40 Livius, Susanna Frances 16:39–41 Linlithgow, Dowager Marchioness Llewellyn, Michael 3:26 (widow of 2nd Marquis) 14:22 Llittler, Sir Ralph 25:32, 34 Lloyd, Frances 21:36 Linton, Anthony 3:20 Linton, Kent (Mayne) 1:3 Lloyd, James 28:94 Linton-Orman, Rotha 26:34; 33:38 Lloyd, Percy 28:85 Lion Gate, Kew Gardens 33:18 Lloyds Bank 36:29 Lipton's Grocery Store, George Street, Richmond, Lloyd's of Kew (bookshop) 27:40 **21:**31 Lloyd's Pharmacy, Kew 27:35, 39 Lisle (or L'Isle), (Philip Sidney), Viscount, Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 34:22, 25 see Leicester, 3rd Earl **Local Defence Volunteers** Lisle, Viscount (1650) 19:70 see Richmond Home Guard Lisney, Jasper 9:9; 34:42 Local Government Act 1894 26:71 Lissen Ltd. 30:64 Local Government Act 1929 26:25; 30:18 Local Government Board 26:12-18; 27:93, 95 Little Green, Richmond 28:81; 30:6 Little House, Ham Common, Local history resources in Richmond **38**: 90–92 London Society of Antiquaries 25:84 Local Information Committee 29:61 London Society of Women's Suffrage 34:52 Lock Road, Ham **26**:26, 28, 31–32; **27**:18-21; London Street, see George Street **35**:26, 28-29 London Transport Executive 27:21 Locke, Janet 16:4 London Underground posters 24:4, 12 Locke, Peter 11:22, 29; 16:4 London United Tramways 16:5-6; 29:76, 81 Locker-Lampson, Oliver 27:88 London, University of, 35:67 Lockley, John 9:6 (plan 1638), 10 London Welsh Rugby Ground 14:41 Londis 26:50 London, Chatham and Dover Railway 17:6 London and Edinburgh Trust 25:60 London, Theodred, Bishop of 6:3 London and Provincial Bank building, Richmond London's Arcadia 32:72-73 **33**:66, 83 Loney, Councillor Prof. S. L. 33:37-38 London and Quadrant Housing Association 31:39-40 Long Ditton, Surrey 27:74 London and South Western Railway Long, George **19:**21–22 12:61; 15:8, 13; 17:4-8; 22:37; 31:35, 63-64 Long, John 19:24 London Auction Rooms 35:25 Long, Lydia 19:25 London Borough of Richmond Recycling Fund 15:33 Long, Mrs Sarah 22:58 London Borough of Richmond-upon-Thames Long, Mrs 19:21 **25:**60, 76-79 Long, Stephen 19:22 London Bridge 26:52 Long, Thomas 8:30 London bus route 65 27:19 Long, Walter 2:9 London bus route 71 27:21 Longleat, see Thynne, T. London, Corporation of 29:66-67, 71; Lonsdale, Lady (1740-1824), (Mary Stuart, daughter **31**:8-10, 19-23, 26, 29-30, 33 of 3rd Earl of Bute) 10:51 London County Council 22:25; 24:7; 25:3-4, 13; Lonsdale, Tony 24:34 **26**:34; **27**:23; **29**:52; **30**:18, 22; **31**:35 Lord's Cop, Harleton 35:39 London County Council (General Powers) Act 25:3-4 Lorimer, Sir Robert 26:47 London Fire Brigade 28:61-62 Lothian, Countess of (Anne Kerr) 36:76 London General Omnibus Company Lothian, 1st Earl of (William Kerr) 4:36; 36:76 Lothian, 2nd Marquess (William Kerr) 5:52; 35:51 **14:**28-9; **16:**7-11; **26**:95 London Hotels 33:67, 85 Lothian, 3rd Marquess (William Kerr) 5:52 London Labour and London Poor (Mayhew) 24:70 Lotz, Henry (baker), Kew 27:32 London, Lord Mayor of 26:5; 31:22-23, 26 Loughborough, 1st Baron (Alexander Wedderburn) **London Missionary Society 5:**49 23:35; 24:48, 59, 60; 31:81 Louis Philippe, ex-King of France 4:12; 29:17 London Passenger Transport Board 27:19-20 Louis XVIII, King of France 5:10 London Planning Advisory Committee 25:63 Louisa, Countess of Mansfield 15:43; 33:62-63 London Regiment 31:86-87, 89-90 Louisa, Princess (daughter of George II) 36.57 London Road, Kingston 27:74 Louisa Marie, Queen of the Belgians 32:66

formerly Ivycroft, Laurel Cottage 1:21

Little Marble Hill (house) 10:49

of Crawford 33:73

Lindsey, 1st Earl of (Robert Bertie, c.1582–1642) 1:4

Louise, Princess 29:37 Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire 34:35 Love Lane (Kew) 8:2 (map), 3-9; 21:21; Lutterton, Major Emmanuel 15:48 Lutyens, Edwin 30:32 see also Kew Foot Road, Richmond Love, James 34:3; 36.59-64 Lyell, Mrs 5:11 Lyford, Edward 35:23 Love, stage name, see Dance, James Lovel, 7th Baron (William, 1397-1455) 4:28 Lyndhurst, Lady 35:46 Lovel, 9th Baron (Francis, d.1487) 4:28 Lynn, Dame Vera 29:43 Lovel, John 12:4 Lynton, Anthony 5:23 Lovell Road, Ham 27:18 Lyon, Benjamin 10:38 Lovell family: Lyon, Sir John 28:40 Anthony, possibly son of Ralph 4:34; 9:5 Lysons, Revd Daniel 25:25; 32:80 Edward (1), probably brother of John (1), Lyttelton, George, 1st Baron Lyttelton 33:44, 48 d.1584 4:33 Edward (2), Royal Gardener, probably son Macarthur, Capt. John and family (Australia, sheep) of John (2), d.1617 2:30; 34:40 **10:**58-63; **27**:80-84 Gregory, probably grandson of Thomas (2) MacCormack, Anne 27:68 MacDonald, Ramsay 26:35; 32:75-76; 33:34 John (1), Royal Gardener, d.1550, m. Mackenzie, Sir Compton 14:13 Katherine 2:30; 3:8 Mackenzie, David 4:40 John (2), Royal Gardener, son of John (1), MacKenzie, Lady Elizabeth ('Betty') née Campbell, d.1590, m. Joan 2:28, 30 daughter of 2nd Duke of Argyll, m. James Ralph, son of Edward (1), d. c.1604 9:5 Stuart MacKenzie of Rosehaugh Richard, prob. brother Thomas (3), tailor, **6:**25; **7:**13, 14; **37:**32 m. Susan 4:34 Mackinnon, Augusta 3:38 Thomas, Sir (1), Chancellor of the Mackinnon, Lauchlan Bellingham 3:38 Exchequer under Henry VII 3:7 Maclise, Daniel 13:51 Thomas (2), Royal Master Cook, son of John Maclouthlen 6:7, 9 (2), d.1631, m. Prudence Macmillan, Rev. John 36:13-14, 17 2:30; 3:8, 20 Ma Cuisine (restaurant) Kew, 27:35 Thomas (3), son of Ralph 4:34 Maddison, Fred 30:20 William, son of Richard 4:34 Magdalen College, Cambridge 30:38 Lovell, Gregory 12:8 Maguire, Alderman Dr 27:85-86; 30:20; 33:38 Lovett, Benjamin 19:19 Maguire Drive, Ham 27:20 Lower George Street, Richmond 29:4 'Maids of Honour Shop, original' (Newens) 15:58-62; Lower Grove Road, Richmond 35:58 **26**:48, 85; **27**:31–32, 38; **28**:85; **31**:58 Lower Ham Road, Kingston 35:26 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Green Lower Mortlake Road, Richmond 26:50; 29:82; **2:**9-11; **21** (No.4); **8:**60; **13:**33–36, 41; 31:76,87 **15:**65; **19:**6–7; **23:**14; **32**:3-23; **36**:32 Lower Richmond Field, 17th cent. 9:11; 31:70-71 No.1 Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Lower Richmond Road, Kew 27:27 **13:**33-36 Lower Road, Richmond, see Petersham Road, The building of Maids of Honour Row, Richmond Richmond **32**:3–23 Lower Thames Valley Main Drainage Scheme 27:93 Maine, Margaret, 35:23 Lower Thames Valley Main Sewerage Bill 27:95 Maitland, John, Earl (later Duke) of Lauderdale 12:14; Lower Thames Valley Main Sewerage Board **36**:81-83 **27**:93-95 Maitland, see also Lauderdale Victor Lown (estate agent) Kew, 27:30, 39 Malaya 26:43 Lowndes, William 2:30 Malden and Coombe, Borough of 27:71 LPS Ltd. 33:67 Maldens, The, Surrey 26:26, 28 Lucan, 3rd Earl (George Bingham), m. Lady Ann Mallet du Pan, Jacques 7:8 Brudenell, dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan 10:7 Malpas, Lady Hester, wife of George Cholmondeley, Lucas Aerospace 29:43 Viscount Malpas 6:29 Lucas, Allan 26:75; 28:73 Malt House, Ham 14:21 Lucknow, India 23:53 Man, Isle of 29:59, 62 Lucy, Duchess of Rutland 19:16 Man, John 14:5 Lugard, Lady 35:7 Man, Thomas 6:7 Lunn, C. H. **26**:22–23 The Manager in Distress: George Colman and the Lupo, Ralph & Joseph 1:2 Richmond Towing Path "riot" of 1780

Manchester 33:4 Marks, Stephen 25:60-61 Manchester Guardian 30:86 Marksbury Avenue, Kew 27:35, 38 Mann, Godfredus & Edward, brothers of Sir Horace Marlborough (school) 11:32 Mann 6:25, 26 Marlborough Road, Richmond 34:61; 35:61 Manners, Lady Louisa, see Dysart Marlborough, Duke of 19:34 Manners, Sir William, Lord Huntingtower 19:10 Marlow, William, painting by, c.1775 10:13; 31:67 Manning, Jacob 5:22 Marquis of Granby (pub) Richmond, 31:63 Marriot, Sir William 14:34 Manning, James & son John 3:8 Manning, Owen (History of Surrey, 1803-1810) Marriott, Reginald, family 4:35 **6:**3-5; **32**:80 Marryat, Howard (lift manufacturer) 38:69-79 Manoel, King of Portugal see Manuel II Marsden, Rev. Samuel 27:82-83 Manor (of Richmond) Survey 1771 9:51, 53 (detail), Marshall, Francis 31:89 see also Richardson, Thomas Marshall, George 31:89 Manor Farm House, Petersham 18:31 Marshalsea Prison, London 33:62, 82; 35:56 Manor Grove, Richmond 31:35 Marshalsea Trustees 33:62, 81-83, 88, 91; 35:56, 63 Manor Grove Workmen's Dwellings, Richmond Marsham, William 33:68, 85 26:69, 74; 29:76; 31:35-36 Marsh Furlong, Marsh Furze Shott 6:7; 35:50 Manor House, Ham 3:36; 15:44; 16:17, 47; 35:28 Marsh Gate, Richmond 16:41 Manor House, Petersham 14:38; 18:30-31 Marshgate Farm 10:57 (map), 64 Manor House, Richmond 36:8 Marshgate House, Richmond 34:45; 35:51, 59, 61, 68 Marshgate House 6:7-11 Manor of Petersham 11:2-3; 12:7-10, 13; 18:21 Manor Park, Richmond 31:38 Marshgate, now Sheen Road Manor Road, Richmond 31:35-37, 44; 36:8 1:16; 3:27; 5:3; 6:7; 8:4; 33:85-88; Manor Road allotments. Richmond 26:74 **35**:50-51, 57-59 Manor Road Gas Works 22:67 Marshgate Road, Richmond 30:53; 35:50-51 Manor Road housing estate, Richmond 13:65 Marten, William 9:5 Mansell, Commander Arthur L. 23:47 Martin, Edward 10:38 Mansfield House, Richmond Hill Martin, Edward Lebreton 22:61; 13:54 1:18; 5:7, 15:44; 25:21; 31:70; Martin, Emily Alice 31:77 33:62, 79, 91; 34:76 Martin, The Revd Henry Beresford 23:41; Mansfield Place 1:18; 33:61, 65-67, 92; 34:82 **24:**51–52; **37**:46; Reverend Henry Beresford Mansfield, Katherine 11:45 Martin: a remarkable young Victorian Mansfield, Lord 31:21 Minister 38:40-48 Mansfield, Louisa, Countess of, Martin, James (banker) 36:29 Martin, John 35:19, 22 widow of 2nd Earl 1:18; 37:33 Mansion Hotel, see Petersham Hotel Martin, Rev. Percy 29:86-88, 90-92 Martin, Thomas (banker) 36:28-29 Manson, Edward William 22:62 Manuel II, King of Portugal 35:7 Martin's Bank, 36:29 Maori in New Zealand 22:45 Martine, James 34:38 Marble Hill Estate, Twickenham 24:73, 76 Martingales Close, Ham 22:60; 27:21 Marble Hill ferry 25:3-15 Martyn, James 9:9 Marble Hill House, Twickenham 20:7 Martyn, Joan 9:9 Marble Hill, Marchmont Road, see Braddon 10:70 Martyn, Rebecca, see Turnbull, John Marble Hill, Twickenham 6:38; 9:63; 25:3-6; 27:11; Marwood, Miss Martha 6:49, 51 29:77; 31:10, 15-16; 36:85, 88 Mary Adelaide Close, Ham 27:66 Marcantonio, Max and Vivienne, 34:89 Mary Adelaide, Princess, Duchess of Teck 12:39; Marchmont Road, Richmond 35:68 **14:**36; **15:**39; **27**:61–62; **28**:53; **29**:65; Marconi, Guiseppe 33:33 31:74; 32:68; 35:31-37; 39:59 HRH Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Mare, Henry de la 11:6 Mare, Margaret 11:10 Teck: The Story of Her Memorial 35:31-37 Mary, Princess (sister of Henry VIII) 28:21 Margate, Kent 31:30 Maria Theresa, Archduchess, of Austria 33:33 Mary, Princess, Duchess of Gloucester 12:37 Marienbad (Mariánské Lázně) 33:33 Mary, Princess Royal 34:49 Mario's café, Kew 27:39 Mary, Princess (daughter of Charles I) 36:75 Marion, Kitty 34:52 Mary, Princess (daughter of George II) 36.57 Marke, John 19:15-16; 36:29, 31-32 Mary, Queen (queen to George V) Marks & Spencer (Kew) 27:40-41

Marks & Spencer (Richmond) 25:60

**31**:3-34

**35**:32, 35-36 Mayne, Sir Anthony 1:2, 5 Mary II, Queen (Stuart), reigned with William III Mayne, Sir John 1:5 2:9; 10:20; 19:33 Maze Road, Kew 27:11 Mary, Queen (Tudor) 3:20; 28:21, 23, 26, 30 McArdell, James, engraving 7:11 Mary, Queen of Scots 16:63; 36:69-70 McDougall, Alderman A. C. 8:13, 14 Marylebone Infirmary, London **30**:72 McDougall, Lynn 29:41 Mason, Anthony 28:35-37, 41 McFadden, Robert 27:40 Mason, Sir John 28:35 McLean, Prof. Patricia 25:59-61 Massachusetts 33:81 Miss McLeod's school, Richmond 28:87 Masson, Thomas 14:21; 21:47 Mead Road, Ham 26:31; 27:19 Master of the Rolls 24:17, 30 Mead, John 21:37 Master, Mr & Mrs J. H. 3:36 Mead, William 21:37 Master, J. H. 28:73 Meade, Dame Arabella 21:49 Masters (butcher) Kew, 27:32 Meade, Lady (1863) 14:21 Masters, John Henry 19:17 Meadlands School, Ham 27:21 Maston, Joseph, cooper, d. c.1735 10:37 Meadow Close, Petersham 19:21 Matcham, Frank 18:56-58 Meadowbank, Twickenham 23:5; 29:77 Matchless Vale, The 35:29 Meadows, Sir Philip 12:33 Mathews, Charles 36.65 Mears, Charles Thomas 34:89 Mears, Joseph 16:14; 18:61; 28:6-7; 29:77; 38:63-65 Matilda, Princess (daughter of Henry I) 32:81-82 Matthew, James 19:16, 19 Mechanics Institute, Richmond 30:69, 73 Matthew, John 3:10 Meck, Elena von 34:58-59 Matthews, Charles James 10:65 Meck, Galina von 34:56-59 Matthews, Dr L. Harrison, FRS 7:41 Galina von Meck, great-niece of Tchaikovsky Matthews, Jessie and Nellie 24:60 and granddaughter of his supporter Nadezhda Matthews, John 19:35; 33:70-71 von Meck 34:56-59 Matthews, Nathaniel 19:25 Meck, Nadezhda von 34:57-58 Matthews, Thomas 19:25-27; 33:70 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Duke/Prince Maudesley, Gilbert 9:4 see Queen Charlotte 7:40; 8:17 Maufe, Edward 35:67 Medical Officer of Health, Ham 26:26, 31 Maunder, Wiliam 9:14 Medical Officer of Health, Richmond 26:12, 14-16 Maurice, Major-General Sir Frederick 36:17 Medina, Abraham de, 19.34 Maurice, Thomas 33:60 Medina, Deborah de 19.34 Maximilian, Archduke of Austria 29:17 Medina, Moses de 19.34-35; and family 10:2, 3 Maxwell, Rev. Charles Herbert 29:38 Medina, Sir Solomon de Maxwell, John, publisher husband of Miss Braddon, Solomon de Medina of Richmond 19:32-35 5:53; 10:67, 70 Medlicott, Henry 2:32 Maxwell, John, deputy Mayor 13:63 Medows, Philip, Deputy Ranger, Richmond Park Maxwell, William, Miss Braddon's son 10:70 **10**:44, 47 May, Christopher 28:94; 36:91-92 Meerebank public house 1:5 Christopher May (1943-2014): the Meeting House, see Dissenters Megarry, Robert, Q.C. 8:13-15 Unorthodox Historian **36**:91–92 May family, at The Wick 5:10 Melbourne, Australia 31:72-73 May Family, The, of Richmond and the Lisbon Melbourne, Viscount see Lamb, William Factory 16:36-46 Mella, Antonio 29:95-96 May, John 16:38-46, 53 Melville, Andrew 18:61 May, Joseph (elder) 16:36-39 Memoirs of Old Richmond 32:81; 33:27 May, Joseph (younger) 16:40-44 Menzies, Archibald 19:66-67 May, Margaret (elder) 16:37, 39 Mercator, Sir Michael 22:5 Mercer, Samuel, early 16th cent. 4:33; 10:5; May, Margaret (younger) 16:37, 41-45 May, Rebecca, Richmond Workhouse 5:15 Ann, widow 4:33; Frances, daughter 9:7 May, Richard 36:91 Mercer, Thomas, early 16th cent. 1:15; 3:9; May, Thomas (b. 1657) 16:26 **33**:54-55; **35**:50 May, Thomas (b. 1684) 16:36, 38 Merino sheep 10:55-64; 27:80-84 May, Thomas Arnold, Richmond Workhouse 5:15 Merrey, Mr. (Constable) 5:18 May, William 14:22 Merthyr Tydfil, Wales 31:72

Maycock, Councillor 30:20-21

Mayleigh Cottages, Petersham 19:23-24

**1:**20, **11:**39; **15:**3, 39; **27**:62; **28**:53, 57–58;

**29**:30–35, 37–38; **30**:24, 31; **32**:68;

Mesentzeff, General 1:22 Middleton, Sir Richard 10:9 Messenger, James, Teddington oarsman 23:31 Midhurst House, Petersham Road 10:5 (map), 6 Messenger, John 4:40; 19:16 Mierop, Mrs 16:37 Messom, Thomas Joseph jr 25:8, 10 Mihill, John (c.1692-1767), baker, churchwarden Messum family (watermen) 26:60; 29:67, 77 **10:**34 Metaxides, John 32:52 Miles, Alan 18:61 Meteorological Office 25:44-57 Miles, Bernard 29:59 Methodist Centennial Fund 24:32 Miles, Edward 4:35 Methodist Church (organisation) 35:53-54 Miles, George 19:24 Methodist chapel/church, Kew Road, Richmond Milestone Green, East Sheen 11:25 1:10, 25:65 Milestones of Richmond-upon-Thames, The 11:20-29 Methodist church, Petersham 1:10; 25:65 Millais, Sir John Everett 30:70; 32:67 Methold, Thomas 19:38; 39:21-22 Millennium Commission 25:63 Metropolis Act (1852) 25:68 Mills, John, actor 5:11; 28:69; 29:41 Metropolitan Board of Works 25:68; 27:92 Mills, Mary Hayley Bell 5:11 Metropolitan Commons Act 1896 22:19 Mills, Rev. R. S. 28:8, 11 Metropolitan Commons (Petersham) Supplemental Milne, Gustav 21:53 Act 1900 28:72 Milne, Maurice 35:67 Metropolitan Local Management Act 1855 27:92 Milne's Land Use Map 1800 22:16 Metropolitan Police 28:60; 29:25, 59; 30:76; Milner Allen, E. J. 17:23 35:46-47; 39:57-62 Milner, Major 14:22 Metropolitan Police Authority 26:20 Milton Keynes Development Corporation 24:20 Metropolitan Public Gardens Association 24:69 Ministry of Munitions 29:33 Metropolitan Railway 17:7 Ministry of Works site, Kew 26:87-88; 31:79-80 Metropolitan Sewers Commission 27:91-93, 96 Minsmere, Ham 35:26 Metropolitan Water Board 25:71; 27:96; 30:62 Mission Chapel, Richmond 26:17 Metternich, Prince 13:37 Mitchell, Alan, tree expert 23:45, 48 Metzner, Percy E. 26:24 Mitchell, Richard 19:14 Metzner & Sprague 26:24 Mitre Villas, St Mary's Grove, Richmond 31:77 Mews House, see Richmond Wells Moffat, Abraham 25:8 Meyer, Dr F. B. 27:48 Moffat, Henry 25:8 Meyer, Francis 7:28 Moggridge, Hal 25:59 Meyer, Jeremiah, artist 7:28; 8.33, 35 Molineux, The Hon. Mrs, probably Maria née Leverly, Meyer's Lane, now Ferry Lane, Kew 8:35 m. Hon. Th. Joseph, parents of Earl of Meyler, Henry 21:42 Sefton 10:7 MI5 26:36; 28:9; 29:60; 30:74-76 Molineux, Viscount, Charles William Michael, William Henry 23:9 see Sefton, Earl of 10:12 Michel (or Michell), John (1), 17th cent., brother of Molyneux, Secretary, (Samuel), Privy Councillor, Humphrey 1:15, 17; 4.31, 41; 10:42, 43 astronomer, see Kew House, m. Eliz. Capel Michel (or Michell), John (2), son John (1) 4:31 **4:**14; **8:**36; **13:**31; **28**:46 Michel (or Michell), John (3), grandson of (1) Molyneaux, Viscount 30:41; 34:75 1:15; 3:24; 4:31, 37, 40, 41; 5:24 Monconseil, see Hénin Michel (or Michell), Samuel of Windsor, father of Monflet, E. C. 33:66 Humphrey & John (1), Master of the Hall to Monk, Mary 12:54 James I 4:31 Monmouth House, Richmond 34:45, 48 Michel (or Michell), wife of Samuel Michel, Monmouth, Duke of, see Buccleuch, Dukes of m. 2) William Samuel Duke 4:31 Monnet, Jean 33:36 Michell, John 34:63 Montagu, Duke of (George, 4th Earl of Cardigan, cr. Michell, John (younger) 34:63, 66-69, 72-73 Duke of Montagu 1766, m. Mary, daughter Michel's Almshouses 3:25; 4:31; 30:53 of John, Duke of Montague) Middle Classes Union see National Citizens Union 10: 5 (map), 6, 8-11; 25:22-23; 30:54; Middle Row, Richmond 30:41, 51-52 31:12-14, 28; 32:60; 36.59 Middlesex Association of Boys' Clubs 30:80 Montagu House, Richmond see Bucchleuch House, Richmond Middlesex County Council 22:24-25; 25:4, 28, 30 Middlesex Hospital, London 30:72 Montagu House, Whitehall 32:61 Middleship, Edward 1801 22:17 Montagu Road, Richmond 35:14

Middleton, J. L. 2:12

Middleton, Revd Robert 21:39

Merton Priory (Abbey) 3:8; 6:6; 12:5; 13:10; 14:3;

27:12, 74; 28:17, 40; 32:24

Morris, Robert, architect (1703-1754) Montagu(e), marquis de 7:9 Montagu, Lady Elizabeth, see Buccleugh 10:8 **10:**30-38, 40, 41; Montague, 5th Duke of 15:33 his parents and family in Twickenham 10:38 Montague, Duke of (1781) 15:32, 35 Morris, Roger 12:35 Montague, Lady Mary Wortley, née Pierrepont, Morris, Thomas 2:31 Morris, William – Richmond and Beyond 11:30–38 daughter of 1st Duke of Kingston, m. Edward Wortley Montague 10:47 Morris, William, the 19th cent. artist 4:12; 11:30-38 Montague, Mary Wortley, dau. Edward Wortley Morrison, James 'Pat' 30:15-16, 21 Montague, see Bute, Countess of, wife of 3rd Earl Morshead Hotel, Richmond Hill 33:79, 84 **10:**47; **34**:31-32 Morshead House, Richmond Hill 1:18; 23:47; 31:70; Montigny's Land, Richmond 23:13 33:59, 66, 70, 79-85 Montpelier Row, Twickenham 16:37 Morshead, Caroline Mary 33:82-83, 91 Montrond, A. M. d'A de Taille, comtesse de Mouret et Lady Morshead, see Elizabeth, Lady Morshead 7:9 Morson, Mrs Thomas, m. 2) Wakefield, Revd Thomas Montrond, Casimir 7:9 Montrose House, Petersham 3:36; 19:14-20; 36:28 Morson, Revd Thomas 7:24 (photo), 29-32, 35 Mortlake, Surrey 26:26, 71; 27:58-61, 94; 31:9; 35:51 Montrose, 2nd Duke of (William Graham) 10:5; Mortlake and East Sheen Society 13:70 **31**:10; **37:**38 Mortlake Common 35:49 Montrose, 3rd Duke of (James) 37:38 Mortlake Police Court 29:49 Montrose, Caroline Dowager Duchess of 19:17; 36:35 Mortlake Road, Kew 26:91, 94-95 Montrose, Lucy, Duchess of 31:10, 36:33 Mortlake Tapestry Works 10:17; 36:44, 70 Moody, Charles 37:55 Moscow, Russia 34:58-59 Moody, Matthew 9:10 Mosley, Sir Oswald 26-35-36; 29:60; 33:38 Moody, Samuel 9:14 Mothercare, Kew 27:41 Moody, William 21:31 Mouflet, F. C. 18:56-59 Moor, George 32:14 Moulesworth, Robert 3:9 Moorbrook, see Cutler's Hill Mount Ararat Road, Richmond 26:14; 28:81, 85, 87; Moore's Orchard, Richmond 35:51 30:83; 31:90 Moorebrook, Richmond 34:37-51 Mount Edgecumb, Richard 2nd Earl of 33:60-61, 90; The history of Moorebrook and the site of **34**:76 the Poppy Factory **34**:37–51 Mount Lebanon, Twickenham 23:49 Moore, Francis 19:21 Mounteney, Ann, 35:23 Moore, Dr John 6:9, 10; 34:45 Mountstuart, Lord, eldest son 3rd Earl of Bute 10:47 Moore, General Sir John 6:9, 10 Mowbray Road, Ham 27:18 Moore, John W. (Freemason) 38:61 Mowbray, Roger de 4:28; 11:6 Moore, Sir Newton 30:14-15; 37:64 John Mowlam and Company 29:37 Moore, Ralph, 17th cent. 9:5 Mueller, Johann 34:34 Mordaunt, Sir John 19:19 Mulbourn Hotels 33:67-68 Mordaunt, Lord 28:21 Mums 2 Be (shop) Kew, 27:40 More, C. J. 15.10-11 Municipal Corporations Act 1882 26:69 Morffew, Mrs Sarah 3:40 Munnings, Sir Alfred 29:54 Muntz, George, painting by 32:38 Morgan House, Ham 15:38-39; see also Cassel Hospital Muntz, J. J. 25:17 Guy Morgan and Partners 27:23 Muntz, painting by 5:5 Morgan, John Minter 3:39; 15:38 Munz, Siegmund 33:34 Moritz: Karl Philipp Moritz's travels in England 1782, Murden, John 35:19, 22 **6:**12-13; **38**:28-30 Murphy, Miss (vagrant) 31:43 Moritz, Carl, visits Richmond 1782 Murray Park, Whitton 36:88 **19:**28-31 Murray Road, Ham 27:18, 20 Morley, Beric 19:54 Murray, Ann 12:13 Morning Chronicle 33:7-10 Murray, Sir David (poet, 1567-1629) 36:71, 74 Morning Post 30:22; 33:3, 10, 13-14 Murray, David, Viscount Stormont, Mornington Walk, Ham 14:22; 27:21 2nd Earl of Mansfield 15:43-44 Morphew, George 10:38 Murray, Elizabeth (Countess of Dysart), Morrell, Councillor 'Kim' 8:14 see Lauderdale, Duchess of Morrell, Lady Ottoline 14:24 Murray, John Middleton 11:46

Morris, Dr D. 26:42

Montagu Square, Marylebone, London 27:56

Murray, Katherine 12:13	National Union of Railwaymen 30:18
Murray, Margaret 12:13	National Union of Teachers 28:79-80
Murray, Mongo 36:47	National Union of Women Teachers 33:23-24
Murray, see Dunmore, Countess of	National Westminster Bank, Richmond
Murray, Sir Robert 12:14	A Second World War Memorial <b>38</b> :67–68
Murray, Thomas <b>36</b> :38, 74	Natural History Museum, London 28:82
Murray, Sir William (later Lord Dysart) <b>22:</b> 32	Naval Brigade <b>36</b> :15
Murray, William, Lord Chief Justice Mansfield, 15.43	Navigation Committee <b>29</b> :67
Murray, William, see Dysart, 1st Earl	Navigation committee 25.07  Navigation sommittee 25.07
William Murray of Ham House – the Myths	Nayler, Henry <b>8</b> :6–9
<b>36</b> :38–50	Naylor, Henry 4:35
Murray, William, 1 <sup>st</sup> Earl of Mansfield <i>see</i> Lord	Nayght, La, see Neyt, Le
Mansfield	Neale, Elizabeth 24:57
Museum of London Archaeological Service (MOLAS)	Needlework Guild 35:32
<b>19:</b> 53–54; <b>25:</b> 85	Neighbour, M. J. H. 25:8
Museum of London 19:57	Neile, Mrs Harriet <b>24:</b> 51–52
Museum of Richmond	Nelson, Celia 28:88
<b>13:</b> 69–71; <b>15:</b> 61; <b>19:</b> 21, 57; <b>25:</b> 76–79;	Nelson, Harry <b>30</b> :17
<b>28</b> :92; <b>30</b> :66; <b>34</b> :76	Nelson, Sir Thomas <b>27</b> :93
Musical Museum, Brentford <b>27</b> :62	Nevil, Mr (Petersham publican) 19:20
Mussolini, Benito, <b>26</b> :34; <b>32</b> :77; <b>33</b> :38	Nevill, Robert, brickmaker 1499 9:2 (map), 3; 34:37
'My dear old Kew' The Duke of Cumberland and Kew,	Neville Road, Ham 27:18
<i>1818–1837</i> <b>35</b> :41–48	New Edge Company, Richmond 34:50
Myers, Miss Fanny 3:15	New Inn, Ham Common, 1:11; 3:37; 27:76; 28:90;
Myers, Mrs 3:15	<b>30</b> :36, 42, 50; <b>31</b> :62
Mylne, Robert, architect 5:8, 9, 13; 10:2, 10, 14;	New Lodge, Richmond Park, see White Lodge
<b>15:</b> 19–25; <b>19:</b> 13; <b>28</b> :69; <b>36</b> :8	New Malden Urban District 27:71
Mylton, Esther 8:29	New Park (house in Petersham),
Myrtle Cottage, Petersham 19:14–15	see Petersham, Old Petersham Lodge 4:16
Myths Some myths corrected – Early history of Sheen	New Park, Petersham, the fire at 17:9–11
(Richmond) <b>6:</b> 3–6; amended <b>7:</b> 27	New Park, Petersham 13:28–32; 17:9–11, 57; 19:10;
, , ,	<b>32</b> :57; <b>36</b> :28, 43
Nadaillac, F. R. du Paget, marquis de 7:9	New Park, former name for Richmond Park, q.v.
Napoléon III, <b>15:</b> 39; <b>29</b> :17	New Ship, Richmond <b>30</b> :44, 48–49; <b>31</b> :62
Naseby, Battle of <b>1:</b> 4; <b>36</b> :79	New South Wales, Australia 27:80–84
Nash, John <b>19:</b> 47	New York Times, The <b>33</b> :29
National Archives, Kew, formerly Public Record	New Zealand <b>29</b> :67
Office <b>14:</b> 16; <b>16:</b> 20; <b>24:</b> 17, 22–26; <b>24:</b> 29;	New Zealand Association 22:45
<b>26</b> :82; <b>27</b> :47; <b>29</b> :62; <b>30</b> :74; extension	Newark Lodge, Petersham 19:22–23
(1992–96), <b>24:</b> 27–28	Newby Reeve, Sir Thomas <b>35</b> :61–63
National Assistance Act 1948 <b>31</b> :42	Newcastle-upon-Tyne <b>26</b> :23
National Citizens Union <b>27</b> :85–88; <b>30</b> :20–21;	Newcastle, Duchess of <b>31</b> :16
<b>32</b> :75–79; The National Citizens Union in	Newcastle, Earl – later Duke of (William Cavendish,
Richmond: A Brief History 27:85–88	Viscount Mansfield), 17th cent.
National Council of Women <b>29</b> :53	<b>2:</b> 31; <b>38:</b> 9–10
National Federation of Discharged and Demobilised	Newens see 'Maids of Honour Shop, original'
Soldiers and Sailors <b>26</b> :21–22	Newens family:
National Hospital for Paralysis <b>29</b> :34	Alfred Ashbar <b>15:</b> 58, 62
National Housing Reform Council <b>29</b> :76	Edward <b>15:</b> 58
	Henry <b>15</b> :58
National Orphan Home for Girls, Hatch 27:74	John (son of Alfred) <b>15:</b> 62
National Maritime Museum, Greenwich 25:53	John (son of Peter) <b>15:</b> 62
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 25:53; 28:9	Kathleen <b>15:</b> 62
National Rivers Authority 25:61; 27:96	Peter <b>15:</b> 62
National School of Cookery, London <b>28</b> :79	
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to	Robert <b>15:</b> 58, 62
Children <b>29</b> :49	Sarah 15:58
National Suffrage Union 28:80	Newman (Grove) House, Ham 15:58
National Trust <b>24:</b> 69; <b>25:</b> 62; <b>35</b> :25	Newman, Cardinal (John Henry) Cardinal Newman

Newman, Thomas 10:38 pre-1600 **9:**3 News from 1914 **35**:70-71 Northumberland House, Petersham Road, now Newton, Isaac 2:30 demolished, formerly Bath House, Newton, Jenny Foster 34:27; Jenny Foster Newman, Camborne House 9:9; 10:3, 5 (map) 'A Bonny Fighter', **19:**48–52 Northumberland, 1st Duke of (Hugh Percy) 34:32 Northumberland, 6th Duke of (Algernon Percy) 15:8 Next (shop), Kew 27:41 Neyt, Le (island belonging to Sheen Manor) 37:10 Northumberland, 9th Earl of (Henry Percy) Nicholas, Thomas 9:10 4:23; 36:77 Nicholl, Sqn Ldr R. E. 26:6 Northumberland, Dowager Duchess of (Lady Nicholls, Beverley 14:13 Charlotte Clive) m. 3rd Duke 34:18 Nicholls (or Nickolls), Joseph 32:34-35; Northumberland, Duchess of, **33**:58-59, 72, 76, 80; **34**:86 (Elizabeth, née Seymour) m. 1st Duke 8:19 Nicholson, Samuel 15:37 Norton, Major (Local Government Board) 26:14 Norton, Sir Gregory 3:20, 22 Nicklen, Stephen, builder 22:38 -39 Nickolls, Joseph 25:16-23, 24, 26 Norton, Sir Henry 2:9 Nightingale Cottage 5:4, 12; 10:5 (map), 19; Norton, John 3:15 28:66, 69 Norton, Dr Margot 29:42 Nightingale Lane, Richmond 25:23; 28:67, 69; 32:30 Not just a pretty face: the story of some cottages in Nightingale Lane, site of 1:17; 5:8, 12 Ham 28:88-90 Nightingale Lodge, Richmond 25:22 Nott, Sir Thomas and Lady 3:20 Nottingham 28:79 Nixon, Arthur 35:19, 22 Noble, Captain A. F. 3:38 Nottingham University Library 28:16 Nottingham, Earl of (Charles, Baron Howard of Noble, Joseph H. 3:38, 39 Noble, Sarah 3:38, 39 Effingham), see Howard Noble, W. A. 28:88 Nuthall, Betty and family 34:79 Noel-Baker, Philip 13:57 Nollekins, Baron 10:7 O'Connor, Pat 8:58 Nommensmen, Dennis 29:62 O'Higgins, Bernardo Bernardo O'Higgins - in Norbiton, Surrey 26:26 Richmond? 18:46-55 Norfolk House, Richmond Hill 1:19 O'Keeffe, John 31:32 Norfolk Lodge, Richmond Hill 34:78, 81 O'Niel, Colette 33:34 Norfolk, 6th Duke of (Henry Howard) 2:17 Oak House, Richmond Green 3:9; 10:70; Norris, James 14:4 30:39, 42-44; 31:65-66 Norris, Richard, architect and builder 24:43; 34:73-Oak Lodge Cottage, Ham 35:26 Oakwood Hill, Surrey 29:45 Norris, Sir Henry, MP 13:46 Oates, Canon 30:79 Norrys, Henry 28:22-23 Oatlands Park, Weybridge 27:80 Norse Rowing Club 29:73 Observant Friars 2:26, 27; 3:8 North Parade, Kew 27:27 Observants' Friary, Richmond 34:61 North Road, Kew 26:18, 86, 94; 27:27, 30, 34-35, 37 Observatory, see Kew Observatory North Sheen 17:18-28; 26:71-72, 75-76; 27:44; Occupation Road, Kew 24:23 28:75-84; 29:75 Oddbins, Kew 27:37 North Sheen recreation ground 26:80 Oddfellows, Independent Order of North Sheen Ward 27:44-45; 30:15-19, 22 (Manchester Unity) 25:40-41; 31:88 North Sheen Ward Union 27:44; 30:16 Odeon Cinema, Richmond 26:11-12; 31:64 North Ward 30:16-19, 21 Office of Woods 26:13; 28:11 North Ward Union 30:16 Office of Works 30:30, 36:16 North, Charles Fountain 14:21 Official Secrets Act 1911 30:74, 76 North, Fountain 14:21; and family 21:48-49 Offord, W. 34:8 North, Frederick 21:47 Ogilvy, Angus 29:44 North, Marianne, botanical artist 21:47, 49-52; Old Cottage, Ham 35:26 Gallery 21:49; 29:80 Old Cottage, Petersham 19:19-21 North, Revd C. E. 14:21; 21:27 Old Court, Richmond 19:7 Northampton, Marchioness of (Helena Snakenborg), Old Court House, Richmond **30**:7–12 m.1) Wm Parr, Marquess of Northampton Old Deer Park, or Old Park, Richmond 2) Sir Thomas Gorges 3:20 **7**:24; **8**:3, 17, 23, 56; **10**:58; **19**:62–63; Northampton, Marchioness of 23:58 23:25, 58; 25:59-62; 26:20, 74; 27:92;

Northcroft, land north of Petersham manor boundary

and his boyhood in Ham 16:15-19

**28**:53; **32**:3; **33**:18; **34**:24; **35**:3–5, 47; Ord, Mary, 19.11-12, 19 36:70, 77, 79, 87 Order of the Sisters of the Church, 16.51 Old Deer Park Gardens, Richmond 31:83 Ordnance Survey, 26:25; 32:16-17, 50 Old Forge, Kew 4:15 Orford House, Ham, 16.48-49 Old Friars, Richmond Green Orford, Earls of, see under Walpole 2:31, 32; 3:8, 9; 16:36, 41; 25:67 Organ, see Kew Organ Old House, Petersham 19:26 Oriel College, Oxford, 16.15 Old Lodge, Richmond Park, formerly Harleton Farm, Orleans House, Twickenham 6:15; 10:26; 23:49; 36:86 now White Lodge (ballet school) Orleans House Gallery, Twickenham 10:44, 46 (map), 47, 49-54; 28:53; 29:35; **6:**15; **10:**26; **25:**76 **32**:42; **33**:62–63; **35**:32 Orleans Park, Twickenham 36:77-78, 83 Old London Bridge 15:3-4 Orléans, Princess d' 15:38 Old Palace Lane – A brief history **9:**49–56 (Richmond) Ormeley Lodge, Ham 3:38; 14:13; 24:65; 27:76; 35:28 see also 3:27; 8:5; 9:57; 32:9, 16 Ormond Lodge (Vicarage), Ormond Road Old Palace Lane: Medieval to Modern Richmond 7:24, 25, 26 by Derek Robinson and Simon Fowler. Ormond Passage, Richmond 26:16; 30:39; 31:68 Review 39:87 Ormond Road 4:41 Ormond Road, Richmond 19:33; 25:72-73; 26:11, 20; Old Palace Place, Richmond 2:31; 3:8, 9, 11:50; **30**:39-40, 42-44; **31**:65-66; **33**:7; **34**:43 **30**:4-5; **30**:39; **31**:67-68 Old Palace Terrace, Richmond 2:30; 4:37; 5:23-27; Ormond Row, Richmond 33:12 28:85; 34:43 Ormonde Lodge, Old Deer Park, see Richmond Lodge Old Palace Yard, 60 years ago 8:58-60; and 9:49, 54 Ormonde, 2nd Duke of (James Butler) 4:38; 28:37, 44; see also **35**:8 Old Palace, see Richmond Old Palace Orphan Home, see South Lodge 3:39 Old Petersham Lodge, see Petersham Osborn, James 5:17 Old Ship Inn **3:**10; **30**:44, 48–49; **31**:56 Osborne Bakery, Kew 27:32 Old Town Hall, Richmond, see Town Hall, Richmond Osterley Park 23:49 Old Vicarage School, see Gothic House Ottawa, Canada 31:84 Old Yard House 35:26 Otterman House, Richmond 34:50 Oldham, Richard Dixon 39:48 Otway, Sir Robert 19:13 Oliver, Jordan 6.4 Oudh, Dowager Queen Mother Oudh, Queen of, in Richmond 23:52-55 Oliver, Peter, miniaturist 10:17 Oliver, Walter 6.4 Oudh, the Princes of 23:54 Oliver's Wholefood Store, Kew 27:41 Our Lady of Loreto and St Winefride's, Kew Olympia Hall, London 35:3-5 26:79; 36:11 Omnium Housing Association 27:25 Outline Itinerary of Henry I 32:82 Onslow Hall, Richmond 26:21 Outram, Sir James (1803-1863) 23:55 Onslow Road, Richmond 28:85; 31:89; 34:61 Overton, Henry 19:3, 6 Onslow, Earls of Owen, Philip 4:33 1st Earl, 4th Baron (George, Baron Cranley) Owen, Professor Sir Richard 3:40 4:41; 32:47 Owen, Robert 21:18-19, 23:63; Robert Owen, most 2nd Earl (Thomas Cranley) 8:29; 32:47 horrible discourse 21:18-19 m.1) Arabella, née Mainwaring-Oxenden, Sir George 10:9 Ellerker 8:29 Oxford Book of Carols 24:12 m.2) Charlotte Duncombe née Oxford 11:32, 34; 16:15 Hale 32:47 Oxford Street, London 33:18; 34:52 Open Plan Office, Experimental, Kew 24:22, 30 Oxley, Revd W. H. 7:38; 28:11-12, 73 Open University 24:39 Oram, Edward, churchwarden, 10:37 **P** & M Flowers, Kew **27**:37 Orange Tree Cottage, formerly Shepherd's Cottage, Packer, Baldwin, ferryman 1617 1:5; 9:8 now Adult Education College, Parkshot Packer, Edward 9:6 (map 1638), 9 (Kew Foot Lane) 10:57 (map), 58 Packer, Prudence 1:5 Orange Tree Tavern, Richmond Paddison, Richard 19:17 11:21; 21:38; 26:34-35 Paddison, Sophia 19.17 Orange Tree Theatre, Richmond 27:53, 59 Paganini, Niccolo, violinist 9:44 Orange, Prince William of, see William III Paget, Sir William 28:24–25 Orangery (Kew Gardens) 15:48-50; 34:32 Pagoda Avenue, Kew 11:50 Ord, John, **19**.11–12, 19–20, 22–23 Pagoda, see Kew Pagoda

Paiba, Abraham de 32:47 Parker, William 31:28 Paine, James 8:40; 12:37; 25:27; 31:17, 27; 32:42 Parkgate, Petersham 18:23 Parkholme, East Sheen 35:10 Paine, Martin 33:67 Paine, Samuel 25:41 Parkhurst, Sir William 2:31; 3.20, 22 Painter, Mrs William, formerly Mrs Withers 4:37 Parkshot, Richmond, formerly Kew Foot Lane Painter, Samuel 10:3 10:58; 21:42; 31:70 see also Eliot, George Palace, see Richmond Palace, Kew Palace and see Old Parma, Spanish Duke of 9:20 (illus.) Palace Lane etc. under 'Old' Parmoor, Lord (1915) 25:13 Palace Gate House 2:9, 10 Parole, Mary, widow 16:21 Palace Lane, Richmond, 31:16; 34:3 Parslow, Mr (Petersham publican) 19:20 Palaces and parks of Richmond and Kew - A review, Parson, John 15:38; 39:8 18:45; see also 28:15; 32:82-83 Parsons, Benjamin 24:49 'Palaces and Parks of Richmond and Kew' 25:82-83 Parsons, John 2:24 Palavicino, Sir Horatio 9:24, 30 Parsons, Robert S. J. 14:9 Palmer, Elizabeth, 34:81 Partridge, A. G. 16:10, 12 Palmer, Mary, see Thomond Partridge, Edward 25:8 Palmer, William 4:18 Partridge, Ralph 11:47 Palmerston Court, Richmond 35:67 Pasco, John 19:26 Palm House, Kew Gardens see Kew Palm House Pasmore, Stephen 14:9; 25:76; 28:91, 93 Pamphlets: Who wrote the Richmond Park Pasqualigo, Pascale 12:19-21 Pamphlets? 7:16, 19 Pastel Publishing Company 24:8 Pankhurst, Christabel 34:52 Paston, Sir Robert 4:27 Pankhurst, Sylvia 33:17 Pate, John (1), ferryman, Richmond, 1529 1:2 Panton, Col. Thomas 12:27; 19:9 Pate, John (2), son of (1) 1:2 Papendieck, Mrs Charlotte 8:5, 6, 17, 21, 23, 25; Pate, William, Kingston 16/17th cent. 1:2; 9:4 **38:**33-38 Patiala, India 28:90 Papworth, J. B. 12:45 Paton, Leslie 26:62 Paradise Road, Richmond 13:53; 26:11, 13-14, 35; Princess Patricia's Light Infantry 31:84-86 27:59; 30:79 Patrons and Potatoes: Aspects of an Edwardian Council School 28:75-84 Paradise Row, Richmond 13:53; 22:58-9 Paragon, The, Petersham Road Patryche, Sir Miles 28:25 10:5 (map), 7; 31:68-69 Patterson, Col. Wm, FRS 10:60 Parish Church of Richmond 13:2, 16; 14:2-8; 19:66 Patton, Richard 19:12 see also St Mary Magdalene Paved Court (Paved Alley) 4:38; 5:23-27; 34:43 Parish Lands Trust see Richmond Parish Lands Charity The history of Paved Court behind Old Palace Parish of Kew 15:55-56 Terrace 5:22-27 Park Cottage, Kew 29:67 Payne, John 23:20 Park Cottage, Petersham 19:27; 20:68-69 Walter Payne Estates 27:62 Park Estates Ltd 15:40 Peabody, Sir George 31:35 Park Gate, Richmond Park 29:3 Peace Pledge Union 29:59 Park Gate House, Ham 3:36, 38; 36:28 Peach, Thomas 33:62, 73-74 Park Hill, Richmond 35:63, 66 Peacocke, Sir N. 14:24 Park House, Kew 29:67 Pearce, Charles 24:43; 32:48; 34:73-74, 83 Park House, Richmond Hill 34:79-80 Pearce, Jenny 25:58, 61 Park Lane, Richmond 30:79 Pearce, William 35:61 Park Road, Richmond 35:61 Peare, Elizabeth 3:9 Park Road Arms, Richmond 35:61 Peare, Lott 3:9 Park Villas East, Richmond 35:61, 68 A & F Pears Soap, Isleworth 30:70-71 Park Villas West, Richmond 35:61 Pears, Stephen 3:20, 21, 24 Parks, see Old Deer Park, Richmond/ New Park Pearse, Stephen 2:30 Parke's Drug Store, George Street, Richmond 21:31 Pearson, Capt. Francis 29:39 Parker Morris Report 31:38 Pearson, Henry 15:37 Parker, Captain Hyde 3:38 Pearson, Richard and Eliza 30:19 Parker, Caroline 3:38 Peasleys (boatbuilders), Richmond 26:55, 58, 61 Parker, Lord (1915) **25:**13 Pechell, Samuel 10:6; 31:28; 34:43 Parker, Samuel 5:18 Peek, Sir Francis 14:24

Peel, Sir Robert 32:66; 35:46, 48

Peele, John Brandram and Charles Brandram 33:77

Parker, Samuel, 1801 22:15

Parker, Vice Admiral Hyde 3:38

Peere, Lott <b>13:</b> 4–5	Perkins, James, waterman, 1644 9:10, 14 (1680)
Pelabon, Charles 35:10-14	Perkins, James, fisherman, 1681 25:23
Pelabon Munitions Works, Twickenham <b>35</b> :7, 9–15	Perkins, John 10:8
Peldon Avenue, Richmond <b>26</b> :48; <b>30</b> :41; <b>31</b> :37, 74	Perkins, Joyce née Carley 12:42–43, 44
Peldon Court, Richmond 26:48; 31:37	Perkins, Matthew, 1734 <b>4:</b> 41; <b>10:</b> 8
Peldon Passage, Richmond <b>35</b> :50	Perkins, Richard <b>35</b> :23
Pembroke College, Cambridge <b>31</b> :79	Perkins, Simon 19:11–12
Pembroke House (on Richmond Green)	Perkins, William, 1636 9:4, 9 (1648)
see Fitzwilliam House	Perkins, William (2?) 12 (Plan, 1678), 14
Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Green 11:13	Perrin, Capt. Reginald 31:89–90
Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park	Perrot, Anne <b>34</b> :58–59
<b>6</b> :46, 51; <b>7</b> :32, 38, 50; <b>9</b> :57; <b>11</b> :12–19;	Perrot, Noel 34:58
<b>12:</b> 27, 29–33; <b>14:</b> 24; <b>23:</b> 47;	Perry, Elizabeth <b>5:</b> 15
Pembroke Lodge Gardens, 33:52	Perry, William 25:42
A dinner at Pembroke Lodge <b>5</b> :51	Pershore, Abbot of 11:8
Pembroke Villas, Richmond Green 9:57, 68; 35:9	Personal Memories of Life in Kew in the First Half of
Pembroke, Earls of	the 20th Century <b>26</b> :77–96
4th Earl (Philip Herbert) 10:17, 18, 23	Pesthouse Common, Richmond
9th Earl (Henry Herbert), 1689–1749/50	<b>2:</b> 25; <b>5:</b> 3; <b>8:</b> 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; <b>9:</b> 11; <b>31</b> :39;
<b>9:</b> 63, 64, 68; <b>10:</b> 45, 51	<b>35</b> :50–51, 57–59, 68–69
10th Earl (Henry Herbert) 10:45	Pesthouse Common workhouse 10:15
11th Earl (George Herbert) 9:57, 68	Petergate (Ty Newydd), Petersham 19:26
Pembroke, Countess, wife of 9th Earl (Mary, daughter	Peterloo massacre 33:4–11
of 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam) m. 2) Capt.	Petersham <b>26</b> :25–26, 37, 70–71, 85; <b>27</b> :18, 23;
Barnard <b>9:</b> 63, 64, 68	<b>27</b> :42, 44, 76–77, 95; <b>28</b> :8-14; <b>30</b> :18, 78–81;
Pembroke, Dowager Countess Elizabeth, widow of	<b>31</b> :9; <b>36</b> :9, 24–37
10th Earl, d.1831 at Pembroke Lodge,	Petersham Ait <b>33</b> :26
Richmond Park <b>9</b> :57; <b>11</b> :12–19; <b>12</b> :29;	Petersham & Ham Lands and Footpaths Bill 1896,
23:47; The Countess of Pembroke and	<b>21</b> :14; <b>24:</b> 75
Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park 11:12–19	Petersham, Almshouses, in lower road to
Pen Ponds, Richmond Park 10:45	<b>3:</b> 24; <b>5:</b> 4; <b>25:</b> 22; <b>28</b> :70–71; <b>33</b> :59
Pengelly, Thomas 7:37	Petersham Arms (Sudbrook Arms) 19:23
Penkethman, William <b>33</b> :72-73;	Petersham at War: The Story of Radar Training and
<b>36</b> :51–56 (illus. p. 54)	Operational Research at All Saints Church
Penn family:	<b>28</b> :8–14
Penn, Granville <b>19:</b> 23; <b>38:</b> 21–22	Petersham British School and the Russell family in
Penn, Lady Juliana 38:19–21	Victorian times <b>7</b> :32–38
Penn, Richard II <b>32</b> :47; <b>33</b> :77; <b>38:</b> 23	Petersham bypass (proposed) 35:66
Penn, Richard III 33:77; 38:24-25	Petersham Church <b>17:</b> 43–48; <b>18:</b> 53–55
Penn, William 32:47; 33:77; 38:19-27	see also All Saints and St Peter's
The Penn family in Richmond, Ham and Petersham	Petersham Common <b>9:</b> 4; <b>19:</b> 61; <b>28</b> :64–74;
38: 19–27	
	<b>29</b> :3–5, 14–16, 38; <b>35</b> :31, 49
Pennard, Richard <b>9:</b> 6 (map 1638), 7, 9, 10	<b>29</b> :3–5, 14–16, 38; <b>35</b> :31, 49 The History of Petersham Common
Pennard, Richard <b>9</b> :6 (map 1638), 7, 9, 10 Pennell, Joseph <b>24</b> :12	<b>29</b> :3–5, 14–16, 38; <b>35</b> :31, 49 The History of Petersham Common <b>28</b> :64–74
Pennell, Joseph 24:12	The History of Petersham Common <b>28</b> :64–74
Pennell, Joseph <b>24:</b> 12 Pennethorne, James <b>24:</b> 17	The History of Petersham Common
Pennell, Joseph <b>24:</b> 12 Pennethorne, James <b>24:</b> 17 Pennington estate agents <b>22:</b> 39	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74 Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74 Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33 Petersham Cottage 18:31
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74 Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33 Petersham Cottage 18:31 Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel,
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63 Pepys, Samuel 4:18	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) 1:19; 25:22;
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63 Pepys, Samuel 4:18 Percy, Henry, see Northumberland, 9th Earl of	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) 1:19; 25:22; 28:69–70; 29:31; 33:85; 35:49
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63 Pepys, Samuel 4:18 Percy, Henry, see Northumberland, 9th Earl of Percy, James 15:8	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) 1:19; 25:22; 28:69–70; 29:31; 33:85; 35:49  Petersham House 18:24–25, 30; 19:9, 13, 16; 28:12;
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63 Pepys, Samuel 4:18 Percy, Henry, see Northumberland, 9th Earl of Percy, James 15:8 Percy, Lady Mary 36:77	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) 1:19; 25:22; 28:69–70; 29:31; 33:85; 35:49  Petersham House 18:24–25, 30; 19:9, 13, 16; 28:12; 36:25, 26 (illus.), 27, 29, 31–33
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63 Pepys, Samuel 4:18 Percy, Henry, see Northumberland, 9th Earl of Percy, James 15:8 Percy, Lady Mary 36:77 Perkins family, 1734–1810 4:41	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) 1:19; 25:22; 28:69–70; 29:31; 33:85; 35:49  Petersham House 18:24–25, 30; 19:9, 13, 16; 28:12;
Pennell, Joseph 24:12 Pennethorne, James 24:17 Pennington estate agents 22:39 Pensioners Alley, see Golden Court Pepper, John 5:17 Peppercorn, A. D. 14:13 Pepsi-Cola building, Richmond 31:63 Pepys, Samuel 4:18 Percy, Henry, see Northumberland, 9th Earl of Percy, James 15:8 Percy, Lady Mary 36:77	The History of Petersham Common 28:64–74  Petersham Common Conservators 28:65, 72–74; 35:33  Petersham Cottage 18:31  Petersham Elementary School, see Petersham Russell Petersham Farm, Petersham 28:71  Petersham Hotel (formerly Richmond Hill Hotel, Mansion Hotel, Star & Garter) 1:19; 25:22; 28:69–70; 29:31; 33:85; 35:49  Petersham House 18:24–25, 30; 19:9, 13, 16; 28:12; 36:25, 26 (illus.), 27, 29, 31–33  Petersham Houses, New light on old, Part 1. 18:7–19

Phillips (shop), Richmond 28:85 Petersham, King George III and Queen Charlotte drive through 14:15 Phillipson's Kingston Directory 27:71 Petersham Lane 6:23 Phillpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter 21:19 Petersham Leaflet 28:8 Phipps, C. J. 1:19 Petersham Lodge 33:26-27; 36.65 Phipps, Charles James 28:67; 29:26-28; 29:33 Petersham Lodge (New Park) Pickering, Margaret 6:9 Pickering, W. J. 26:24 **12:**27–9; **13:**29–31; **19:**9–10 Old Petersham Lodge: A Royalist refuge after Civil Pierce, ... 2:24, 25 Pierrepont, Frances, see Medows War **4:**16–26; and see **3:**19; **4:**42; **5:**47; **6:**16; **10:**45 Pierrepont, Mary, see Montague, Lady Mary Wortley Petersham Manor 22:31; 28:72; 29:3, 5, 8-10, 18; Pierrepont, William, son of Duke of Kingston 10:47 **35**:38; **36**:27, 29, 43-44, 71, 81 Piffard, Frederic 18:61-62 Petersham manor boundary 10:9 Pigg, Isaac, tilemaker 9:12 (map 1681), 14; 34:69-71 Petersham Meadows 6:15, 30; 9:4; 10:4 (map), 9; Pigg, Rundall, tilemaker, 1669 9:14 **21:**8–9; **22:**19; **26**:55–57, 60–61; **27**:34; Piggott, Frederick 13:61, 65; 23:5; 34:81-82 28:71; 31:9, 13-14, 20, 30; 33:27; Piggot, James 34:81-82 tenants 24:82; The battle for Petersham Piggott, Richard 19:17 Pigot's Directory 19:20; 30:42 Meadows 24:82-85 Petersham Methodist chapel 30:78 Pigou family 3:37 Petersham Mystery, A 17:43-48 Pile, Gen. Sir Frederick 28:8, 10 Petersham New Park 19:6 Pillans, T. Dundas 26:74 Petersham, parish of 28:68 Pinder, Andy 23:49 Petersham Parish Church see St Peter's Church, Pinder, Daniel 5:8 Petersham Pipe rolls 11:7 Petersham Park 11:36; 23:45 Piper, A. Cecil **33**:37-38 Petersham Road 10:8, 10; 19:3, 14, 26; 26:26, 35; Pissarro, Camille – A French impressionist at Kew **27**:55, 77; **28**:65–66; **28**:70–71; **29**:41, 84; 8:52, 53; see also 27:36 **30**:41, 54; **31**:43, 57, 61, 68; **32**:66, 70; Pissarro, Georges 8:52 **34**.37, 45–47; **35**:26, 29 and see Richmond Pissarro, Lucien 8:52 Hill and the River area 9:3-14 Pitcarne and Forthar, 15th Laird of 36:76-77 Petersham Russell School (former elementary school) Pitcarne, Andrew 36:76-77 1:25, 27; 6:46; 7:32-38 Pitcher, F., Ltd 24:20 Petersham Stores 19:14-15 Pitkin, Thomas 3:25 Pitt, Ann, m. William Wyndham, Lord Grenville 5:47 Petersham Trust 1999 24:84, 86 Petersham Vestry 28:73 Pitt, Thomas (Lord Camelford) 19:9-10 Pitt, William (1st Lord Camelford), 11:15; 18:31 Petersham Vicarage 28:8-14 Petersham, Viscount, see Harrington Pitt, William, Prime Minister, see Chatham, 1st Earl of 5:47 Pethers (butcher) Kew, 27:32-34 Petty, Henry, see Lansdowne Pitts, William 3:20; 9:8, 9 (family) Pevsner, Nicholas (Nikolaus) 11:33; 13:35-36; 16:50; Pitzhanger, Ealing 15:31 **27**:57, 59 Plan of the Royal Manor of Richmond (1771) 32:16 Pew cushion embroiderers, Plant, John 35:30 Mrs Cassidy and her team 8:33-35 Platt. William 26:53 Pew cushions in St Anne's Church, Kew 8:33-41 Platt, Ralph 10:9; 25:23 Pew, Michael 1:16; 4:39; 32:26-31 Playhouse, Richmond Hill, later Meeting House, Pheasant Inn, The 1:4 Protestant Dissenters 9:41 Phelps, Thomas 33:87, 90 Playing Card Manufacturers, Company of 32:40 Phelps, William 33:87 Pleasant Sunday Afternoon movement 29:84-94; Philip II of Spain 9:20; 16:63 (illustration); 28:21 **31**:81, 91 Phillimore, Lord Justice 25:12 Pleasant Sunday afternoons in late Victorian Richmond – a glimpse at 1893–4 **29**:84–94 Phillimore's (publishers) 25:80, 82-83, 85 Pleasure Grounds, Kew Gardens 34:33 Thomas Philips Library 33:33-34 Phillips family of Ham 22:48 Plomley, Ray 26:92 Phillips, C. J. 19:23 Plough and Harrow, public house, Petersham 19:16; Phillips, Philip 5:26 see also Dysart Arms, Petersham Phillips, Richard 12:41-43 Plough Inn, corner of Ferry Hill, later King's Head Phillips, Lt. Gen. Richard 36:32 9:2 (map Hi, c. 1600), 8, 13, 15 Phillips, Sir Richard, 27:12; 29:79 Plummer, Derek 27:53, 61

Pluthero, Maurice (Morry) Reginald 39:52-55 Powell, Thomas 35:23 Pocock, Sir George 23:49 Powell's Terrace, see Old Palace Terrace The Poet and the Prince: James Thomson and the Power, Mrs 15:39-40 origins of Kew Gardens 33:41-53 Power, Philip Bennet 15:39 Poix, née Beauvau, princesse de 7:3, 6 Powers, Alan 30:32 Poix, Philippe de Noailles, prince de 7:6 Pownall, Governor Thomas 33:81, 90 Political Change in Richmond upon Thames Prain, Sir David 26:43 *1983-1986* **38**:80-89 Pratt, Col. Spencer 16:50 Pollington, Alex 4:41; 21:33 Pratt, John, see Camden Pollington, Sarah, née Heycock 4:41 Prentis, Edward 29:17 Pomp, Patronage and Personality in Hanoverian Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 11:32 Richmond 36:51-68 Presbyterian Hall, Richmond 32:75 Ponsonby Cox, Col. 27:93 Prescott, Alexander 3:20 Pook Acre Field, Petersham 19:25-26 Prestwick, Thomas 9:11 Pool, Archibald Carden 32:52 Price, Dr John 4:41 Poole, John 19:24 Price, Dr Richard 4:41 Poole's Cottages, Petersham 19:24 Price, John, architect 4:39, 21:30-46 Poor Law Amendment Act 1834 35:61 John Price, architect 21:30-46 Poor Law Commissioners 27:91; 30:69 Price, John, junior 21:45 Poor rate books, Petersham 23:13 Price John (2) 4:39 Price, Richard, 17th cent. 2:28 Poors' Half Acre, Petersham 19:21-22, 24 Price, Thomas 33:7 Pope's Villa, Twickenham 15:9 Pope, Alexander 30:78; 33:41, 44, 48; 36:88 Price, see Rugge Price Pope, Francis 28:21, 31-33 Price, Sir Charles 5:52 Popham Trust estate, Richmond 26:18 Price, Sir Charles, Bt 30:7; 35:61, 68 Price, William 23:22; 31:14, 20, 25, 30 Popham, Revd W. 14:22 Poplars, The (291 Petersham Rd) 1:11 Pride, Col. Thomas 36:47-48 Poplar, London 32:77-78 Prideaux, Edmund 3:22, 23 Poppy Factory, see Royal British Legion Prideaux, Edward 13:2, 124 Porchester Road 24:26 Pridie, Revd J. R. 3:35; 21:27 Port of London Authority 15:12, 16-17; 25:8, 62; Priest, Mary 34:23 26:26; 29:77 Primrose League 14:35 Portarlington, Lady 15:28 Prince of Wales's National Relief Fund 15:56 Portico House, Richmond Hill 34:78, 81 Prince's Chambers, see Maids of Honour Row 2:9 Portland Terrace, Richmond 23:26; vicarage by 7:24 Prince's Hall, Richmond 26:35; 27:51 Portland, 2nd Earl of (Jerome Weston) 4:17 Prince's Head, public house, formerly Duke's Head, Portman family, early 17th cent. 8:40; 9:3 Duke of Ormond's Head 4:38; 29:4; Portman, Anne, m. 1) Sir Henry Portman 2) Sir Robert 30:36-37, 39; 31:54; 35:55 Carr, later Earl of Ancram 4:36 Princes, Prime Ministers and Pre-Raphaelites: Terrace Portman, Sir Henry 4:36; 28:41-42; 32:24; 34:60, 63 Gardens and the Duke of Buccleuch 32:65-74 Portman, Sir Hugh 28:36-37, 41 Princes Road, Richmond 31:75 Portman, Sir John 28:41 The Princess and the Prime Minister (how Kew Portman, William 28:41-42, 63-64 Gardens was born) 34:28-36 Portman, Sir William 4:36 Princess Mary Adelaide Home for Servants, Richmond Portrait of Ham 27:65 19:49 Portsmouth, Hampshire 27:68, 81 Princess of Wales Holiday Home for Governesses Portugal 27:80; 32:50 **22:**24 Portugal, Queen Amelia of (lived in Abercorn House, Princess Royal, see Würtemburg and see Braddon) 10:70 Pring, Ellen 25:65-6 Post Office Directory 27:71, 74 Priory, The, Kew 27:4, 11-15; 32:45 Post Office Savings Bank records, Kew 24:22 Priory House, Kew 26:66 Postcards 24:8, 10 Priory Lodge (Cecil Court), Kew Green 12:49; 22:37 Poulcrosse Close, Ham 15:36 Priory Park estate, Kew 27:4, 15 Poulett, 1st Earl (John Poulett) 10:26 Priory Park tennis club, Kew 26:92; 36:15 Pound Shott, Petersham 19:10-12, 14, 19 Priory Road, Kew 26:62, 66; 27:15; 29:69 Poverty & Philanthropy in Victorian Richmond Priory Terrace, Kew 26:64 by Simon Fowler. Review 39:88 Pritchard, Evelyn 26:25; 27:65, 67; 30:78 Powell, Leslie, militia captain 23:9 Pritchard, William 9:12 (map c. 1660), 14

Pritt, Ashby 14:23 Queen's Arms public house, formerly Royal Oak, Privy Council 26:75 Waterman's Arms 1:5; 2:28; 4:39; Privy Garden, Richmond Palace 3:4 **30**:41, 44, 51-52, 57; **31**:60-61 Proby, Mr 5:10 Queen's Court, Richmond 35:61, 68 Proctor, Canon 12:61 Queen's Crescent, Richmond 35:68 Property Services Agency 24:23, 26, 28 Queen's Gate, Kew Gardens 29:80 'The Prospect of Richmond in Surrey' 1726 4:41; Queen's Hotel, Richmond Hill 33:64-65, 77 **30**:8; **32**:14-15 Queen's Rise, Richmond 35:68 Queen's Road Estate 8:10, 11 (map), 12: 25:80; Prospect of Richmond revisited, The 19:2-7 A Prospect of Richmond (Janet Dunbar) 32:82 **31**:39-40; **34**:80-81 Prospect House, Richmond 21:45 Queen's Road, Richmond 25:81; 27:59; 28:65; Prospect Place, Richmond 26:16 29:3-4, 16; 30:79, 84; 31:39, 70; 32:32; Protestant, see Dissenters **33**:57, 85-92, **35**:49-69 Provence, Le (restaurant), Kew 27:39 The Development of Queen's Road, Provincial Bank, George Street, Richmond 13:53 Richmond 35:49-69 Prym, John 9:3 Queen's Terrace 5:8 Public Buildings and Works, Ministry of 24:22 Queen's Theatre, see Theatre Royal Public Health Act 1848 27:91 Queensberry, Dukes of Public Health Act 1875 26:12-13, 70; 27:94--95 Charles Douglas, 3rd Duke 6:15; 37:34 Public Houses, see Inns and Public Houses His wife Catherine ('Kitty' Hyde) Public houses in Richmond 1790-1880 20:9-18 6:15; 37:34 Public Library, Richmond 13:53 'Old Q', William Douglas, 4th Duke Public Record Office, Chancery Lane **16**:3-4; **31**:13, 30; **32**:60; **37**:34 Henry Scott, 5th Duke 32:59; 37:35 24:17; 25:72, 79 Public Record Office, Kew see National Archives, Kew Walter Montagu Douglas Scott, 7th Duke Public Records, how they came to Kew 24: **37:**36 17-30 Queensberry, Caroline, Dowager Marchioness of Publican of Parkshot, The Whimsical 19:71 (widow of Charles Douglas, 6th Marquess of Pubs, Inns and Taverns of Richmond with Ham, Queensberry) 19:13 Queensberry Folly, The 16:2-4 Petersham and Kew. By Richard F Holmes. Review 37:83 Queensberry House, Richmond 13:39-47; Puckering, Sir John 4:14; 28:41 **14**:16–19, 39; **16**: 2–4; **19**: 64, 67; **22**:47; Pulteney, General 31:7 32:60; 33:27; 37:35 Pulteney, Wm, see Bath, Earl of 10:3 Queensberry Mansions, formerly Queensberry Punchbowl, Richmond see Prince's Head, Richmond House/Palace 6:32, 35 Queensberry Place, Richmond 31:67 Purdew, Simon 3:9 Putney 26:57; 27:71, 93; 28:5; 31:10 Queenshithe Quay, London 26:52-54; 31:22; 32:84 Putney Bridge 11:24; 15:9; 21:45 Quin, Richard George 22:59 Putney High School 26:82, 95 Quintin, Thomas 31:13-14, 28, 33 Putney Hospital 11:24 Pye, Sir Robert 3:20; 13:5 Rabson, Mear 30:19 Pym, John 36:46 Radar Research Establishment 28:9 Pyrland Road, Richmond 35:63, 66 Radcliffe Hall, Miss Marguerite 8:60 Radclyff, Robert 12:8 Q Pharmacy, Kew 27:35 Radford, Edward N. 24:64 Radford, Vertue 2:30-32; 3:23; 4:37, 40; 5:24 Q Theatre, Brentford 26:92, 95 Quadrant, The, Richmond 29:79; 30:73 Radford, William 2:30; 14:7-8; 17:51 Quadrant Housing Association 27:25 Radley, Norman 25:86; (obituary) 37:7 Quadrant Road, Richmond 32:75 Radnor Gardens, Twickenham 7:34 Raeburn Avenue, Surbiton 27:46 Quarrell, W. H. 11:10 Queen Anne's Little Church 35:18-24 Railkes, Robert 23:35 Queen Charlotte Maternity Hospital 8:21 Railshead, Middlesex 31:9 Queen Charlotte, see Charlotte Railshead Ferry (from Isleworth) 8:2 (map), 3, 5 Queen Elizabeth (Thames passenger cruiser) 28:3-7 Railway, The (pub), Kew, 27:38 Queen Elizabeth Almshouses (in Ferry Lane) Railway Tavern, Surbiton 30:50; 31:63-64 1:5; 10:2, 3, 4 (map) Railways 12:48; 13:61; 14:28-29; 16:3, 13; 19:56; Queens of the River Steamship Company 28:5-6 Myth and reality on Richmond's Victorian Queen's Acre, Richmond 23:18 railways 17:2-8

Rainford, Sir John 32:24 Retreat Road, Richmond 31:67 Rajinder Cottage, Ham 28:90 Retter family of Ham 22:48, 55-56 Raleigh Road, Richmond 22:64; 34:23 Reuben, Edward 26:58 Raleigh Road lecture hall, Richmond 26:21, 34 Reyer, Dr 23:55 Ram Brewery, Wandsworth 30:49 Reynolds Place, Richmond 35:65 Ramsay, John, Earl of Holderness and Baron of Reynolds, Mr, Richmond ironmonger 21:28 Kingston-upon-Thames 22:32; 36:80 Reynolds, Edward 31:13-14 Ramsey, Allen, painter 1762 7:11, 12 Reynolds, Sir Joshua 1:18; 5:2, 5, 7; 6:16, 29; Ramsey, Ann née Adams, 17th cent. 9:7 **10**:45, 51–53; **11**:12, 15; **16**:41; **18**:41–44; Ramsgate 25:64 **24:**71, 72; **25:**24, 25; **28**:66–67; **29**:40; Randle Road, Ham 27:21 **31**:5, 7; **34**:74 Ransome and Rapiers, Ipswich 15:10 Reynolds, Walter, m. Jane Rogers, 17th cent. 9:7 Rapel, Jean-Marie 27:39 von Ribbentrop, Joachim, 29:60 Ratcliffe, Dr J. A. 28:9 Ricaut, Sir Peter 1:3, 6 Ratepayers' Incorporation Committee 13:61 Rice, Dorothy, see Reece Ravenshaw, John Hurdis 13:53; 22:59 Rice, 'Jim Crow' 34:17 Rawlins, Nathaniel 25:73; 36.51 Rice, John, 18th cent. 4:41; 10:29, 33, 34 Rawson, James 19:12 Rice, Thomas (1698) 9:15 Rich, Hugh 12:16-17 Raymond, John 19:10, 12 Rich, John 36.56 Rea, Sir John 2:29, 31 Read, Benjamin 19:10 Richard II, King 3:3; Richard II at Sheen Manor: Read, Frederick 3:36 weaving the historical record into children's Read, H. 23:25 fiction 37:8-14 Richards, Admiral Sir Peter 3:39 Reading, University of 28:94 Reading, Richard 4:33 Richardson, Ann 34:83-84 Recess, The, Richmond Hill Richardson, Edward 21:38 see Mansfield Place, Richmond Hill Richardson, John 25:80 Recollections of Richmond 29:16 Richardson, Richard 9:2 (map, 1506), 3 Recollects (Franciscans) 3:3 Richardson, Samuel 33:41 Recolver, Richard 3:9 Richardson, Thomas, 1771 Survey 9:51, 53; 32:16 Red House, Bexley 11:33 Richardson, William (Petersham) 19:11 Richardson, William ('godson' and heir of Sir William) Red Lion (Lyon) Inn 1:5; 2:29 Red Lion Hotel, Richmond 26:13-14, 19; 31:68 32:43, 45-46, 48; 33:90; 34:83 Richardson, Sir William 1:17, 18; 25:16–17, 21; 27:3 Red Lion Street, Richmond 15:58; 19:4; 26:11-20, 21, 54; 27:45; 29:76; 32:35-41, 43, 46; 33:88 HMS Richmond (F239) 29:43 **30**:37, 45, 47, 56; **31**:36–37; **31**:68 Red Rover (former), Richmond 11:21, 24-25 Richmond Academy, Richmond Green 30:44; 35:48 Redding, Augustin, 1644 9:10 Richmond, the American International University in Rede, Leman 34:16 London See also Wesleyan Theological Redfern, Lt. Col. A. R. 7:45 Institution 24:31; 33:92; 35:52, 68 'Redholme', Richmond 35:63 American University in Richmond – from Redknap family (watermen) 29:67 Gospel to Global 24:31-42 Redpath, Revd Alan 18:61; 27:49-51 Richmond, the making of an international university Redriffe, Thomas 3:5; 9:8 (Milne) 24:42 Reece (or Rice), Dorothy, m. Edward Collins 10:12 Richmond & Barnes Conservative Association Rees, James 31:25 **13:**57, **22:**62 Reeves, Henry 34:17 Richmond and Barnes constituency 30:13-15 Reform Club 28:79 Richmond, 1782 visit by Karl Moritz Regal Hotels 33:67 Karl Moritz in Richmond, 1782 38:28-30 Reising, Elizabeth and Paul 34:39 Richmond and its Inhabitants from the Olden Time Reixach, Reggie 8:58 **32**:49,81 Reliques of Old London 24:6 Richmond & Twickenham Times 13:61-65; Remembering the Men of Kew 36:10-23 **14**:34, 36,38; **15**:29; **24**:74, 78; **25**:30, 78; Rent Act 1977 31:38 26:36, 74; 28:70, 72-73; Representation of the People Act 1918 26:69; 30:17 **29**:52–53, 60–62, 74–75, 81; **30**:74; Repton, Humphry 12:37 **31**:87–88; **32**:77–78; **33**:19; **34**:24; **35:**8, 32 Reston Lodge, Petersham 3:38; 19:14, 16-17; Richmond at War 1939–1945 by Simon Fowler: 36:32-33 (photo p. 33) book review 37:80-81

Richmond (Great) Common 1:14, 16; 9:11; 35:57 **29**:46, 51–57, 73–74, 81–-82; **30**:21, 80; Richmond (Ormonde) Lodge 13: 17-19, 33; 15:46 **31**:35-44, 87; **32**:63, 71-73; **33**:27, **35**:10, 28, 33, 36, 66, 68; Richmond (Parish) Church, see also St Mary Magdalene 2:3; 3:22; 7:24; **36**:16, 18–19, 21–23 9:44, 47, 65, 68 Richmond County School 30:21 Richmond 'Old Palace', formerly Shene Richmond Cricket Club 28:51-53 **1:**4, 5; **2:**8, 11, 12, 27; **3:**3–5, 22; Richmond Cricket Ground 33:19 6:2 (illus); 9:17-30, 49, 57, 58; Richmond Driving Club 11:39; 12.51 tenants 2:12; division into Old Palace & Richmond Emergency Committee 29:60 Palace Gate House 2:12; Tudor gateway Richmond Ferry 1:2; 6:35; 7:14 8:58, 59 (illus.) Richmond fields 31:70-71; 32:24; 33:54, 62, 85; Richmond Apprentices' race 26:57 **35**:51, 57 Richmond Archaeological Society Richmond Film House 26:93 **19:**53-54; **21:**53, **25:**76 Richmond Free Church 31:83 Richmond Art Group 29:53 Richmond Friary 30:45, 62 Richmond Arts Council 29:53 Richmond Gardens (Hill) 10:38, 55, 56 Richmond Athletic Club 14:36 Richmond Gasworks 30:15-16 Richmond Athletic Ground 28:53-63 Richmond Gate, Richmond Park 28:65 Richmond, baths in 30:69 Richmond Gate Hotel, Richmond 23:47; 25:21; 32:27; **33**:54–92; **35**:50, 56; site of **1**:16, 18 Richmond Belgian Relief Fund 35:9 Richmond Golf Club, see Sudbrook Park Richmond Boys' Naval Brigade 30:21 Richmond Brewery, Friars Lane 30:62-64 Richmond Green 2:30, 31; 3:28; 4:27; 6:6, 8, 30, 34; Richmond Brewery, Petersham Road 34:48-50 **8:**5, 6, 56; **9**:57–68; **11:**11; **14:**9; **15:**65, 70; Richmond Brewery, Water Lane 30:57-63 **17:**48; **19:**3, 6; **21:**34–35; **26**:71; **28**:51–53; Richmond Bridge 6:12, 29; 9:36; 11:22; 30:6-12, 36, 38; 30:39, 47-48, 51; 13:frontispiece; 15:15, 66; 19:29; 25:4, 10; **31**:54, 57, 65–66; **32**:3–23, 27, 47; **26**:55-57; **27**:45; **29**:76-77; **33**:6-7, 13-14; **35**:7, 9, 71; **36**:8, 57, 60 Richmond Green, map 1720s, 21:36 **31**:8, 14–15, 17–18, 27, 31; **32**:42; **35**:3, 11 Richmond Bridge Commissioners 30:53; Richmond Greenside in 18th cent. 10:2-16, see also **31**:3, 15-18, 27 Greenside, Development of area between Richmond Bridge Estates, Twickenham 35:10 Richmond Hill and River Pt.1 up to 18th Richmond British Schools 28:76 cent. 9: 2-15; Pt.2, in 18th cent. 10: 2-16 Richmond Cemetery 31:77-78; 33:36; 34:56; Richmond Herald 13:61-65; 14:34; 15:14-15; 24:75; **36**:12, 16 **26**:23, 27, 36, 74; **27**:85, 88; **28**:77, 79; Richmond Central Reference Library 25:77 **29**:49, 52, 60, 61, 74-75; **30**:16, 20, 74, Richmond Central School, Gainsborough Road 29:61 **33**:38-40; **35**:32 Richmond Chamber of Commerce 26:4 Richmond Herald (College of Arms) 35:53 Richmond Charity School 30:53 Richmond Highways Committee 28:71 Richmond Church, see St Mary Magdalene Richmond Hill **6**:6, 13, 25, 28; **10**:52; **12**:25; **13**:61; Richmond Church Estate 30:53-54 **17:**54–61; **19:**30–31; **25:**16–23, 24–6, 60; Richmond Churches Housing Trust 31:39 **26**:27, 37; **27**:3, 18; **28**:11, 65-66; Richmond Circus 31:63 29:3, 38, 45, 73, 77, 95; 30:74; 31:11, 59; Richmond College (formerly Wesleyan Institution), **32**:24, 26-29, 32, 35, 38-39, 67-68, 71-74; 1:9, 24:31; 35:67-68 **33**:43-44, 52; **34**:47, 60-89; **35**:49; Richmond Conservative Association 12:61; 14:31 **36**.51-58 Richmond Congregational Church, the Vineyard see Richmond Hill from Friar's Stile Road to Vineyard Church Terrace Cottage 34:60-89 Richmond, Constables of 31:24 'Richmond Hill' (poem) 33:60 Richmond Conveyance Company 14:26-29 120 & 122 Richmond Hill 34:78, 81, 85 Richmond Corporation 15:13; 19:19; 25:3-4 124 & 126 Richmond Hill 34:81-85 Richmond Corporation: the ward boundary Richmond Hill Court 25:67; 28:9 issue 1902-1907 26:69-76 Richmond Hill Hotel (earlier one) see Petersham Hotel Richmond Corporation: voting patterns Richmond Hill Hotel (the current one) 1902-07 **27**:42-45 **5:**3, **15:**44, **25:**21; **29:**77; **32:**27, 32; Richmond Council 15:26, 33, 57; 25:22, 60; 26:11-20, **33**:54-92; **35**:50 21-24, 27, 62, 64, 67–68, 69–76; **27**:18–27, Richmond Hill, Hotel, site of 1:16, 18 42-45, 73; **28**:66, 72-73, 77-78, 80, 83; Richmond Hill map 24:44 Richmond Hill, theatres on 36.51-59, 61 (map p. 58)

Richmond Palace Archaeological Survey 23:67–68 Richmond Hill on the Prince Regent's Birthday 32:72 Richmond History 13:70; 25:76, 86; 28:91–95; 36:92 Richmond Palace stables 23:56-9 The History of 'Richmond History' 28:91-95 Richmond Palace, The existing remains of **2:**8–12 Richmond Hockey Club 35:70 Richmond Palace, The plan of 20:50-4 Richmond Home Guard 7:44-51 Richmond, parish of 28:68-69 **Richmond Horse Show** Richmond Parish Church pulpit 10:42, 43 see Richmond Royal Horse Show Richmond Parish Church, mid-18th cent. building Richmond House 21:45 works 10:29-41 Richmond House of Commons (debating society) Richmond Parish Church – see St Mary Magdalene **26**:75 and Curates and Ministers of Richmond Richmond Housing Partnership 27:26; 31:44 Parish Church before 1660 Richmond Ice Rink 25:60 Richmond Parish Lands 35:53, 61-65 Richmond Ice Rink, Twickenham 29:60; 35:10, 14 Richmond Parish Lands Charity 24:61; 31:39; Richmond in Old Photographs 25:80 **35**:65-66 Richmond in the Census of 1851 22:13; 28:93–94 Richmond Parish Charity Lands Enquiry 8:13 Richmond in the 17th Century. The Vestry 3:20-27 Richmond Parish Lands Charity Trustees 25:77-78, 80 Richmond Liberal Club 13:61 Richmond Parish Lands Charity, The lawyer's tale 8:9 Richmond Parish Lands Trust (later Charity) 8:3 Richmond Library 25:73; 26:37, 56; 33:37-40 Richmond Library and the Problem of Richmond Park (formerly New Park) 1:16; 5:3; 6:15, 25; 8:41, 45-55; 9:10; Fascist Propaganda 33:37-40 **10**:7, 45–54; **11**:12–19; **12**:25, 26–39; Richmond Local History Society **12**:63; **13**:69; **25**:76–77, 81, 86; **28**:91–95; **15:**14; **17:**29-30; **19:**12, 61-68; **29**:40-41, 45; **36**:91-92 **25:**16, 22, 62, 82; **26**:25, 29, 32, 46; **27**:19, 65, 68, 77, 92; **28**:8, 54, 62, 65; Richmond Local Studies Collection 28:65, 95; 29:72, 95; 32:84; 36:8 29:3, 9-10, 14, 23, 33, 62, 96; 31:33; 32:32; Richmond Lock 29:69, 73-74 **33**:62–63; **35**:23, 31, 33, 38–40, 50; Richmond Lock and Weir: 1894–1994 15:2–17 **35**:66, 70–71; **36**: 56, 74, 82, 87; Richmond Lodge, formerly Ormonde Lodge, Old Deer 39:82 (deer illustration), 84 Park 2:11; 7:14; 8:3, 6, 23; 9:41, 60, 63; Policing in Victorian times 39:56-62 **26**:46; **28**:44; **32**:3, 9, 11; Richmond Park, A White Doe in **15:**43–44 **36**.53, 56-57, 61, 87 Richmond Lodge 23:13; Estate map 1736 21:21 Richmond Park, Four Lodges in Richmond Main Sewerage Board 27:95 **12:**26-29 Richmond Park Estate, Ham see Tudor Estate, Ham Richmond Manor, formerly Sheen 6:3-7; **26**:13, 64–65; **31**:70; **32**:37; **33**:54; Richmond Park Gate 1:13 **34**:37, 61; **35**:18, 33; **36**:7–8, 71 Richmond Park Gatehouse (1798) 1:18 Richmond manor court 30:43-44, 48-49, 51; 31:20; Richmond Park: Who wrote the Richmond Park **32**:25, 31; **33**:54–55, 57; **34**:60 pamphlets? 7:16-19 Richmond market 26:78 Richmond Park, A White Doe in 15:43-44 Richmond Park, Four Lodges in 12:26–29 Richmond Masonic Lodge 33:47 Richmond, mayors of 26:5, 23, 31, 70; 27:61; Richmond Parochial Library 30:69 28:11, 78, 81; 29:61, 74; 31:83; 35:13 Richmond Past 25:80 Richmond Museum Project Committee 25:76-78 Richmond Past and Present 25:84 Richmond National School 26:55 Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act Richmond Old Palace Yard 60 years ago, see under 1902 **28**:65; **29**:73; **32**:68, 72–74; **33**:26; 'Old' **35**:28-29 Richmond Old Palace, formerly Shene Richmond Petty Sessions 30:84 **1**.4, 5; **2**;8, 11, 12, 27; **3**:3–5, 22; Richmond Police Court 30:74, 76–77 Richmond police station 26:20; 30:76 6:2 (illus.); 9:17-30, 49, 57, 58; tenants 2:12; division into Old Palace & Richmond post offices 28:59; 31:57 Palace Gate House 2.12; Tudor gateway, Richmond Presbyterian Church 28:81 8:58, 59 (illus.) Richmond railway station 14:28; 30:76; 35:3 Richmond Palace 11:11; 12:18-21, 23-4; Richmond Ratepayers' Association 23:3 **13:**33–36, 39; **14:**16; **19:**53–57, 64; 'Richmond Retrospect' 25:78 **20:**51–54, 59–66; **21:**57; **22:**10–11; Richmond Riverside 35:12 Richmond Riverside Lands in the 17th Century 1:27 **25:**73, 78, 83–84; **26**:46; **28**:21, 29, 31; **30**:9, 78; **31**:10; **32**:3–4, 28–-29; **34**:37; Richmond Rotary Club 29:61 **35**:18; **36**.53, 69–71, 74–75, 79 Richmond Royal Horse Show 14:36; 26:74; 28:51-63;

Richmond Royal Horse Show 28:51-63 Richmond, Thomas, Sr. (1771-1837) 12:53, 55 Richmond Royal Hospital 7:50 Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A. 25:78 Richmond Rugby Club 28:53 Richmond, Yorkshire 36:79 Richmond Schools, 18th & 19th cents. 24:8 Richmond's Child Murder 34:22-27 Richmond Select Vestry 25:67 Richmond's First Royal Loo 15:71 Richmond Society 12:63; 13:69-70; 15:26, 29-35; Richmond's Great Monastery 25:80 **25:**58, 74, 76–7; **27**:21, 61; **28**:91–93; Richmond's Imps: The Junior Imperial League in the **29**:40-41, 44-46 1920s 37: 64-69 History and Archaeology Section 25:74-76 Richmond's Links With North America 25:78; 28:92 Richmond Steam Laundry 34:22 Richmond's Maids of Honour 15:58–62 Richmond (Surrey) (Housing of the Working Classes) Richmond's Sewage System, The Saga of 27:91–96 Order 1906 26:16 Richmond's Victorian River Fêtes 17:38-42 Richmond Swimming Baths 25:60 Richmond-upon-Thames Society of Voluntary Guides, Richmond Terrace, see Terrace, The **25:**83 Richmond Theatre (current) 27:50-51; 36.67 Ridley, Henry, botanist 8:33; 26:43 Richmond Theatre, formerly Theatre Royal Ridley, Jasper 36:41 **6:**10, 25; **9:**48–56; **11:**51; **18:**56–62 Rigaud, J. F., painting by 5:13 Rigby, Agnes L. 3:36 Richmond Theatre (James Love's Theatre on the Green, later the King's Theatre) 33:3-4, 13; Riley, Alexander 27:83-84 34:3, 8, 12, 15-17; 36.59-67 (illus. p.62) Riley, Stan and Rae 22:43-44 Risby, Richard 12:16 Richmond Town Advancement Association 29:73–78 Richmond towpath 31:3-34 The Rise of the Liberals 37:70-79 Rising Sun public house, c. 1664, by 1726 re-named Richmond Trades in 1795 18:63 Richmond Trades in the 17th Century 17:49-53 Three Compasses 10:5 (map), 15, 16; Richmond Trustees 31:3, 15, 18 **30**:39; **31**:57 Richmond Unionist Association 14:33 Risinge, Elizabeth 9:2 (map 1566), 4 Richmond University: see Richmond, the American River God (Coade Stone) of Richmond 15:29-35 International University in London River Lane, Petersham 6:15; 28:8; 29:8; 35:26; 36:31 Richmond Vestry 4:34; 10:29-41; 13:59-64; Riverdale House, Petersham Road 10:7 **15**:5-6, 33; **23**:3, 25; **25**:67-71; Riverdale Terrace, Richmond 34:44-45 **26**:54-55, 58; **27**:91–94; **28**:69–70, 77; River Traders, Kew 27:30, 32, 41 **29**:14, 16, 24, 79; **30**:53–54, 62; **31**:3; Rivers Pollution Prevention Act 1876 27:93 **32**:60, 62–63, 67–68, 73, 84; **33**:4–5, 12, 66; Rivers, Anthony S. J. 14:9-10 **34**:3, 61, 82; **35**:53, 57–59, 61–63 Riverside Drive, Ham 27:21 Richmond vicarages, In search of 7: 21-26 Riverside House 3:7 Richmond Volunteer Fire Brigade 29:24, 60, 95-96 Riverside Lands 1:2-7 Road next to towpath from Railshead to Richmond war memorial 26:24 Richmond War Memorial Hall – an unrealised project Kew/Brentford Ferry 8:3 Roane, Robert 2:9 1919 **26**:21-24 Richmond Water Company 30:62; 37:56-63 Robbins, A. & E. (ironmonger's shop) Kew Richmond Waterworks Company 25:67-68; 30:44 **27**:33, 46-52 Richmond's Waterworks 37: 56-63 Ebenezar F. Robbins: Kew's Centenarian Ironmonger Richmond Wells 4:35; 8:29; 9:11, 13, 14; 10:2, 4 & Secretary of Duke Street Church **27**:46–52 (map), 7, 11, 12, 1; 15:18; 25:16, 20, 22; Robbins family (ironmongers) 26:48; 27:33, 46-52 Robert Philippe, Duc de Chartres 15:38-39, 42 **29**:5; **30**:39–40; **31**:67; **32**:47; **34**:38, 41, 45; **36**:8, 53, 55-56 Roberts, Frances 19:23 Richmond Wells (play) 36.55 Roberts, Martha and Mary 33:75 Richmond Windmill 33:54-56, 68-72, 86; 35:50 Roberts, Sarah 15:23-24; 30:83 Richmond workhouse 5:15; 29:16, 49; 33:5, 12-13; Roberts, Alderman Stephen 28:73 **34**:22–23, 43, 76; **35**:57–59, 61–62, 66, 69 Robertson, William 2:12; 22:59 Richmond, 3rd Duke of (Charles Lennox) 9:11 Robertson, Field Marshal Sir William 26:24; 36:17 Richmond, Bill 33:6, 14 Robin Hood Gate, Richmond Park Richmond, George, R. A. 12:56 **26**:25; **27**:65, 69–71 Richmond, Petersham and Ham Open Spaces Act, Robin Hood Inn (later Hotel), Ham 27:66-72 1902 **24**:65, 77–78; **25**:3–6 Robin Hood lands, Kingston Vale 3:34; 27:65-79 Richmond, Sir William Blake, K.B., R.A. 12:56 Richmond, Surrey, as it was 25:75

Richmond, Thomas, Jr. (1802-1874) 12:55

**29**:34, 73; **35**:64

Rosedale **19:**19–21 and the Manor of Kingston Canbury 27:65-79 Ross, Crofton 15:23; 36:9 Robin's Court, Richmond 34:47-48 Ross, George 23:22 Robinson, Benjamin 10:12 Ross, Sergeant David 7:49, 50 Robinson, George 25:28 Ross-Craig, Stella 26:45 Robinson, John 19:34 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 11:32-33, 36 Robinson, Mary 4:15, 39; 21:33, 43 Rossington, Roberts & family 4:35 Robinson, Peter, Kew 6:41 Rotax Ltd 29:43 Rochester, Bishop of 27:62 Rousham, Oxon 21:22 Rochester, 1st Earl (Laurence Hyde, 1641/2-1711), Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 33:42 m. Henrietta Boyle, daughter of 1st Earl of Rovenska (yacht) 33:33-34 Burlington 4:16, 17; 9:34; 12:27-29; Rowe, Sir Thomas & Lady 3:23 13:28-32; 15:43; 17:9; 19:9; 32:57 Rowland, William 5:18 Rochester, 2nd Earl (Henry Hyde), Rowlandson, Thomas, etching by 6:14, 15; etching of later 4th Earl of Clarendon Richmond Bridge, 13 frontispiece; 25:81; **6:**15; **17:**9; **12:**29; **13:**31; **17:**9–11; **23:**45; watercolour by 29:10 Rowley, Admiral Sir Joshua 19:16; 36:34-35 Rochester, Countess of, Jane née Leveson-Gower, Rowley, Sarah 19:16-17 m. 2nd Earl 6:15 Roxburghe, 1st Earl (Robert Kerr of Cessford) 4:36; Rocque's Map (1741-45) 14:21 **36**:75 Rocque, John, 1746 map 9:36; 18:31; 19:15; Roxburghe, 1st Countess of (Jean Ker, née **36**:86-87 Drummond) 36:75 Rocque's Map (1762) 11:13 Royal Academy 24:6; 29:54; 32:67 Rocque's Map (1771) 17:58 Royal Army Medical Corps 29:34; 31:88 Rocquigny, Mme Petronella 7:9 Royal Arsenal, Woolwich 24:19 Roe, A. V., 26:3 'Royal Ass House', Richmond 33:72 Roebuck public house 1:18, 19; 2:24; 3:18; 7:42; Royal Automobile Club 28:59, 61 **25:**16, 20; **30**:41, 44, 48–49, 66; **31**:59; Royal Ballet school (White Lodge) 12:39 Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh 34:34 **32**:30, 34, 43, 48; **33**:71; **34**:69-72, 83-84, 86-89 Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, see Kew Gardens Roebuck, Revd E. D. 19:52 Royal Bounty 25:80 Rogers, Humfry (1637) 4:17 Royal British Bank 19:17 Royal British Legion Poppy Factory 15:26; 29:41; Rogers, Humphrey 12:33 Rogers, Jane, daughter of Ralph, see Reynolds, Walter **32**:63; **34**:37-51 Rogers, Ralph (d. 1602) & Alice 9:7; 34:40 Royal College of Nursing 29:36 Rogers, Robert 19:10 Royal College of Surgeons 30:66, 72 'Rogers, Roy' (vagrant) 31:43 Royal Commission on Historical Monuments 19:54, Rogers, Walter 14:5 69-70; **25:**83-84 Rolls Estate, Chancery Lane 24:17 Royal Commission on Secondary Education 28:79 Rolls, George, publican 22:70 Royal Field Artillery 31:87 Romaine, William 30:83 Royal Fine Art Commission 24:23; 25:59, 61; 27:21 Roman Catholic Worship and Education in Ham and Royal Flying Corps 26:3-5; 27:48 Petersham **30**:78-81 Royal Fusiliers 31:89 Romilly, Lord (1889) 15:10 Royal Horticultural Society 19:42, 45; 32:68 Ronalds, Francis 25:47, 48-50 Royal Hospital, Richmond 13:53; 19:52; 26:21-23; Roncherolles, Louise, comtesse de 7:6, 9 **33**:41 Rosary, The, Ormond Road, Richmond Royal Hospital Committee, 26:21 Royal Institute of British Architects 27:57; 29:36-37; **4:**41; **25:**72–73, 86; **30**:4–5 Rose & Crown Inn, Richmond 22:68, 70 36·8 Rose & Crown pub, Kew 5:16, 17; 27:38; 35:22 Royal Kew Nurseries 14:44 Rose & Crown pub, Richmond 1:6; 3:14, 15 The Royal Manor of Richmond 32:81 Rose and Crown, George Street, Richmond 30:39, 44, Royal Mid-Surrey Golf Club, Richmond 48-49, 51-52; **31**:56 **11:**51–52; **14:**41; **19:**69–70; **23:**47; Rose and Crown, the Square, Richmond, see Angel 25:83-84; 32:3 Middle Row Royal Naval Air Services 26:4, 6 Rose (or Cross Keys), Richmond Green 4:34 Royal Navy 34:32 Rose Cottage Hotel, Richmond 29:18 Royal Oak pub, former Waterman's Arms, later

Rose of York Inn, Richmond 25:16, 23; 28:69

The Robin Hood Lands, the Hamlet of Hatch

Queen's Arms 2:28; 30:41, 44; 31:60-61 Ryan, John, Theatre Royal 9:45; 34:17-18 Royal Ordnance Factory, Hayes 24:18 Rycords 14:4 Royal Parade, Kew 27:30, 33, 35 Rydon, H. W. 13:61 Royal Parks Agency 25:62 Ryley, Arthur M. 32:75 Royal Parks Review 25:61 Royal Properties map 23:16-17, 21-24 Sackville-West, Vita 11:47 Royal rates 1726–1820 **23:**13–26 Safford, Elizabeth 33:56-57 Royal Society 25:46, 52-53 Sainsbury's, Manor Road 27:41 Royal Star and Garter Home see Star & Garter Home Salisbury, Lord 14:34; 26:72-73; 35:34 Royle, Anthony MP 13:57; 24:23 Salisbury, see Duppa Royston House, Kew: Royston House and its Salter, Janet 29:45 neighbours (part 1) 38:53-66; Salter, William 5:16 (part 2) 39:39-51 Salvation Army 24:55 Rowley, Samuel **36**:40–41 Sampson, Revd Thomas 19:23 Ruckby, Thomas 5:23 Samwell, William 21:62 Rugby School 27:53 Sanders family 1:15-18 Rugge-Price, Sir Charles, 6th Bt 30:84; 35:68 Sanders, Anne, see Wilde Rugge-Price family 5:52, 53; 13:61 Sanders, Edward 30:49; 31:63 Ruined Arch, Kew Gardens 34:32 Sanders, John (1), m. Anne Wilde 1:15; Ruislip, Middlesex 29:76 34:65-67, 71, 73 Rule, Britannia 33:41, 47 Sanders, John (2), m. Anne Scut 1:6 Rumgay, Marie 24:61; 37:50 Sanderson, Councillor Walter 30:21 Rummell, Edward 5:27 Sanderson, Sir William 4:18 Rump Hall, Richmond 9:6 (map Bi), 9, 11, 13; Sanderson, Theatre Royal 9:41 10:4 (map), 15; 13:23-25; 34:42-43, 48 Sandgate, Kent 29:30, 35 Rundall, Samuel 5:3, 4; 9:9-15 Sandover, William 26:21, 23; 28:77, 81-83 Rundle, Stanley 37:72-76 Sandpits Road, Ham 35:29 Prince Rupert of the Rhine **36**:72 Sandpits Road, Petersham 19:24 Rural idyll, need for in preserving view from Sandy Lane, Petersham 6:23; see also Duke's Avenue, Richmond Hill 24:68-81 Ham Rural Sanitary Authority 27:95 Sandycombe Road, Kew Ruskin Avenue, Kew 24:20; 26:82; 27:47; 31:79 **26**:86; **27**:29–30, 32–33, 35–38, 40, 46–47; Ruskin College, Oxford 30:19 28:78; 31:37 Ruskin, John 11:32; 24.70 Sans-Souci, Mrs Hobart's house on Ham Common Russell Gardens, Ham 27:20 **6:**30, 34 Russell (formerly British) Primary School Sauley, William 3:26 **7:**32-39; **28**:76 Saunders, The Revd **24**:55 Russell Villas, Richmond 35:63 Sauvigny, Abbey of 11:6-7 Russell family 7:32-38 Savadge, George 3:22, 23 Lord John, cr. 1st Earl Russell & Viscount Savage, Richard 33:41 Amberley, Prime Minister 5:51; Sawyer, Ann **33**:71-72 12:29-33; 14:24; 19:10; 28:76 Sawyer, Ann (daughter) 33:72-73 His wife, Countess Russell (Frances Elliot-Sawyer, James 15:43 Murray-Kynynmound) 19:10 Sawyer, Thomas, 33:70-73 Bertrand, Lord John's famous grandson Sayer family 36:6-9 **12.**31-33; **14**:24 Sayer, James 8:4, 6, 7; 15:23-25 Russell, Ann, see Warwick, Earl of Sayer, James (brother of Robert) 31:24-25; 36:8 Russell, Frank 11:31 Sayer, James (son of Robert) 36:8 Russell, Frederick 24:45 Sayer, Robert 4:41; 10:2, 14; 15:18-19, 23; Russell, Mr. J., Waverley Ho. & Theatre Royal 9:45 **31**:13-14, 23-25; **34**:45; **36**:7-8 Russell, Revd J. A. (1979) 3:35 Sayer, Thomas 32:9 Russell's (Tulse Hill) Ltd. 35:65 Scales, Arthur 24:61 Rutland Lodge, Petersham 2:31; 18:25-27, 30; 19:20; Scales, Prunella 29:45 35:28; 36:28 Sceo or Sceon, Rutland Terrace, Richmond 36.57 old names for manor of Richmond 6:2-6 Rutland, Lucy, Duchess of 19:16; 36:32–33 Schlemmer, C. von 19:58-60 Rutter, George 5:3; 9:6 (map 1638), 7 Schloss, Hermann 39:41, 43 Rutter, William, son of George 9:7 Schloss Richmond, Braunschweig, Germany

<b>15:</b> 45–54	Seargent, Edward 19:10
Schnell, Francis 22:15	Searle, Frank (omnibus engineer) 16:8
Schonland, Dr B. F. J. <b>28</b> :9–10	Seasons, The <b>33</b> :41-47
School Cottage, Ham Street 3:38	Sebright/Seabright, Lady, probably Henrietta,
Schools <b>17</b> :18–28; <b>18</b> :34–40; see also	daughter of Sir Francis Dashwood, widow
Darell (Road) School(s); King's School;	of Sir Thomas S. Sebright 10:7
Russell (formerly British) Primary School;	Second World War <b>26</b> :36, 47, 77–91; <b>27</b> :19, 49-50;
Selwyn House School; St Andrew's school;	<b>28</b> :8–14, 61, 68, 71;
St Edward's R.C. school; St Elizabeth R.C.	<b>29</b> :35, 39–40, 43, 58–62, 82; <b>31</b> :93; <b>34</b> :54;
school; St John's Church Schools; St Luke's	<b>35</b> :28, 67; (memories) <b>39</b> :75–81
Primary School; St Mary's school; St	A Second World War Memorial:
Richard's Junior School, Ham; Vineyard	National Westminster Bank
schools; Wesleyan school; West Heath	George Street, Richmond 38:67-
School	68
The Richmond British Schools in the	Richmond at War 1939–1945: book review
Vineyard <b>6:</b> 46–52	<b>37</b> :80–81
Richmond schools in the 18th & 19th	Secret's Farm 25:62
Centuries 1:24–28	Securicor Group, <b>33</b> :67
Schreiner, Miss W., school <b>6:</b> 10	Sefton, Earl from 1771 (Charles William, Viscount
Schwartzenberg, Prince <b>4:</b> 4	Molineux) <b>10:</b> 12; <b>30</b> :41; <b>34</b> :75
Science Museum <b>25:</b> 53	Selby House, Ham <b>3</b> :38, 39; <b>15</b> :27–28
Scopeham, Alice, wife of Richard Scopeham <b>3:</b> 8	Selle, Dr W. C. <b>4:</b> 15
Scopeham, Edward 3:8	Selwyn Avenue, Richmond <b>30</b> :20
Scopeham, Richard 3:8	Selwyn Court, Richmond <b>13:</b> 25–26
Scott, Brown and Turner (architects) <b>13:</b> 57	Selwyn House school, Richmond <b>28</b> :87
Scott, Anne, see Buccleuch, Dukes of	Selwyn, Albinia, <i>m.</i> Hon. Thomas Townshend, son of
Scott, Charles Montagu, see Buccleuch, Dukes of	3rd Viscount, mother of Lord Sydney <b>8:19</b>
Scott, Charlets Montagu, see Buccleuch, Dukes of	Selwyn, Charles Jasper <b>13:</b> 26; <b>31:</b> 74; <b>38:</b> 54
Scott, Dr. D. A. 2:12	Selwyn, Charles <b>31</b> :70
Scott, Dr D. H. <b>26</b> :43	Charles Selwyn of Richmond 1689–1749,
Scott, Dr D. 11. <b>20.</b> 43 Scott, Francis, <i>see</i> Buccleuch, Dukes of	13:17–27
	_
Scott, Sir George 19:26	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57
Scott, Sir George <b>19:</b> 26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert <b>27</b> :53	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78
Scott, Sir George <b>19:</b> 26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert <b>27:</b> 53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert <b>29:</b> 33, 36–37; <b>30:</b> 24–33	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) <b>13</b> :26
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, William <b>13</b> :3
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott,	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, William <b>13</b> :3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond <b>23</b> :18
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, William <b>13</b> :3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond <b>23</b> :18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) <b>23</b> :60
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, William <b>13</b> :3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond <b>23</b> :18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) <b>23</b> :60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) <b>23</b> :61
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of	Selwyn, George <b>35</b> :57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. <b>31</b> :78 Selwyn, Henry <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, John <b>13</b> :17–19 Selwyn, Mary <b>13</b> :17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. <b>38</b> :65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) <b>13</b> :17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) <b>13</b> :26 Selwyn, William <b>13</b> :3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond <b>23</b> :18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) <b>23</b> :60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) <b>23</b> :61 Senefelder Club <b>24</b> :10
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33 "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottsh families in Richmond 36:69–90; 37:30–44	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottish families in Richmond 36:69–90; 37:30–44 Scottish Hospitals Unit 33:22	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 27:92
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottish Hospitals Unit 33:22 Scotto, Miss 3:13	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 27:92 Sewers Commission 30:63; 34:76, 82, 87
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottish Hospitals Unit 33:22 Scotto, Miss 3:13 Scouts, Boy 7:37; 8:34	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 27:92 Sewers Commission 30:63; 34:76, 82, 87 Sewerage 21:12
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottish Hospitals Unit 33:22 Scotto, Miss 3:13 Scouts, Boy 7:37; 8:34 Scriven, Charles 32:8	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 27:92 Sewers Commission 30:63; 34:76, 82, 87 Sewerage 21:12 Sextant Housing Society 27:25
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottish Hospitals Unit 33:22 Scotto, Miss 3:13 Scouts, Boy 7:37; 8:34 Scriven, Charles 32:8 Scut, Anne, m. 1) J. Sanders 2) N. Wood 1:6	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 27:92 Sewers Commission 30:63; 34:76, 82, 87 Sewerage 21:12 Sextant Housing Society 27:25 Sexton (or Sextee), Alice 2:28
Scott, Sir George 19:26 Scott, Sir George Gilbert 27:53 Scott, Sir Giles Gilbert 29:33, 36–37; 30:24–33  "Mr Scott may be very upset": Giles Gilbert Scott, Edwin Cooper and the Building of the Star & Garter Home 30:24–33 Scott, Mrs Harry (Caroline Burnaby) m. 1) Revd Cavendish Bentinck, 2) H. Scott 3:41 Scott, Harry Warren 14:24 Scott, The Hon. Harry Warren, son of Sir Wm Scott, 36th Baronet of Ancrum 3:35 Scott, Henry see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, James see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, Thomas 15:36–37 Scott, Sir Walter 32:65, 67 Scott, Walter Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scott, William Montagu Douglas see Buccleuch, Dukes of Scottish Hospitals Unit 33:22 Scotto, Miss 3:13 Scouts, Boy 7:37; 8:34 Scriven, Charles 32:8	Selwyn, George 35:57 Selwyn, Rev. H. E. 31:78 Selwyn, Henry 13:26 Selwyn, John 13:17–19 Selwyn, Mary 13:17–18 Selwyn, Nicholas J. 38:65 Selwyn, William (father of Charles) 13:17 Selwyn, William (nephew of Charles) 13:26 Selwyn, William 13:3 Selwyn's lands, Richmond 23:18 Semi-attached couple, The (novel) 23:60 Semi-detached house, The (novel) 23:61 Senefelder Club 24:10 Senior, Frederick 25:70–71 Senior, Mr, town clerk 23:6 Sergeant, Edward 19:12 Servi, Constantino de' 25:84 Seven Stars, Brentford 30:50; 31:62–63 Seven Years War 34:30, 32; 36:84 Sewell, Richard 4:36, 37 Sewage Utilization Act 1865 27:92 Sewers Commission 30:63; 34:76, 82, 87 Sewerage 21:12 Sextant Housing Society 27:25

Seymour, Richard 19:15, 20, 25-27 Sheridan, Ian 27:40 Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles, Earl of Yarmouth, Sheridan, Richard 5:7 **13:**43 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley 31:17; 34:75 Seymour-Conway, Maria Emily (Mie-Mie), 3rd Sherlock, Susan 21:34 Marchioness of Hertford 13:41-43; 14:18 Sherratt, Katherine 1:2 Seymour-Conway, see also Hertford, 1st Earl of Sherratt, Richard 1:2 Seyton, Mary, stage name of Miss Braddon 10:65 Sherriffmuir, Battle of 36:85, 87 Shadbolt, Blundell 19:26 Sherwill M. E. 5:18 Shadwell, Arthur 3:38 Sherwood Art Gallery, Kew Gardens 29:80 Shaftesbury, Earls of 26:52; 32:84 Shewell, Thomas 1:4 'Shakespeare' house 4:37 Shillibear, George 14:26 Shakespeare, William 3:21; 36.53 Ship Inn, Richmond 30:38, 40 Shallcross, Harriet 33:27 Ship public house (formerly Six Bells) 2:30 Sharp, James 31:3, 24, 30 Shipton, Ann 33:81-82 Sharpe, J. H. 14:22 Shires, The, Ham 27:21 Sharpe, Lt. Col. C. S. 7:45 Shirley, see Ferrers Sharpington, William 36:23 Shoe Station, The, Kew 27:37, 40 Short Lots, Kew **26**:68; **36**:18, 22–23 Shatranj Ke Khilari, film 1977 23:55 Shaw, James 12:33 Shrewsbury R.C. Chapel, Isleworth 6:39 Shaw-Lefevre, G. A., Lord Eversley 25:13 Shrewsbury, Earl (Charles Talbot) 6:39 Shaw-Lefevre, George 22:23 Shrewton Cottages, Richmond 26:12, 17 Shaw-Lefevre, John 24:69, 70 Shum-Storey, George 39:7 Sheen (Sceo/Sceon/Shene), Shuter, Mr, Theatre Royal 9:41 old names for manor of Richmond 6:2-6 Sibthorp, butcher, Kew 27:32 Sheen Charterhouse, see Charterhouse Sichell Adhesives Ltd. 30:64 Sheen in 1314 16:20-24 Siddons, Sarah, actress 9:43 Sheen Lane, the former lane across Old Deer Park Sidmouth Wood, Richmond Park 35:49 **8:**5, 6 Sidney, Philip, see Leicester Sheen Lane 11:25; 21:35; 26:35 Sidney, William 34:18-19 Sheen Park, Richmond 31:72-80 Silver Birch Preparatory School, Kew 26:81 Sheen Priory 36:69-70, 79-80 Silver Jubilee of George V, 1935, 22:44 Sheen Road, Richmond 26:35, 48-49; 27:59; 30:19, Simeon, Charles 34:6-7 73; **31**:36; **35**:69; **36**:8 Simpson Road, Ham 27:20-21 Sheen: Some myths corrected about the early history Simpson, Donald 23:66 of Sheen - otherwise Richmond 6:2-6 Simpson, Henry 19:23 Sheen, Abbey of 2:17 Simpson, R. W. 26:23, 74; 29:74 Sheffield 28:79 Simpson, Wallace 28:53 Sheldon, Dr Gilbert, Bishop of London 4:23, 26 Sims, George 30:19 Shelley Road, Fulham 29:49 Sims, Joseph 33:64 Shene Palace 23:56; 34:37 Sims, The Revd Robert 2461 Shene 12:7-8; 14:3; 16:20-24 Sinclair, Councillor Doreen 29:53, 56 Shene/Sheen Royal Palace, see Richmond Singapore Botanic Gardens 26:43 'Shene Chase' 35:38 Singh, Maharaja Rajendra 28:90 'Shene Chase' and 'King Henry VIII's Sion House, Richmond Hill 1:18 Mound': Two incorrect myths concerning Sir Solomon de Medina of Richmond, 19:32–35 Richmond Park 35:38-40 Sir William Herrick, Jeweller to the King, 16.52-6 Shene, Charterhouse of 34:38; 35:39, 36:78-79 Sissinghurst Castle, Kent 11:47 Shene, manor of 28:17; 32:80-83; 34:37; 35:49 Sitwell, William 35:18, 21 Shene, parish of 35:49 Six Bells public house, see The Ship Shenstone, William 33:44 Skeat, John 14:5 Shepheard, Joseph, brother of Robert 10:37 Skeat, Miss M. F. 3:40 Shepheard, Robert (1695-1757), innkeeper, Skeat, Miss 15:39-40 churchwarden 7:17, 19; 10:29, 34, 37 Skelton, Councillor 33:38 Shepherd, Edward 19:9; 21:42 Skerne, Robert 12:5 Sheppard, Anne, m. Richard Gibson 10:18 Skerrit, Maria (Molly) 12:33 Sheppard, Nathaniel 1:6 Skewes-Cox, Sir Thomas 13:61-62, 64-65; 14:31-38; Sheppard, Vincent 1:6 22:19; 26:70, 74

Shergold, John 29:8Sheridan Road, Ham 27:18

Seymour, Jane 28:23; 35:40

Skrene, Robert 9:9 Social Democratic Federation 28:82 Slade-Jones, Revd Thomas 25:65 Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings 11:34 Slaney, Alexander 2:28, 29; 3:10 Society for Visiting the Sick Poor (1872) 24:59, 60 Slaney, Jasper 3:10 Society of Arts 27:84 Slaney, John 2:29; 3:10 Society of Evangelists 29:86 Slater (or Slaughter), Charles 29:4; 35:55 Solihull, West Midlands 29:46 Slaughter, Richard 32:48 Solomon, Paul and Unica 34:63, 68 Slingsby, Simon 31:25 Somers Close, Kew 28:46-47 Slug and Lettuce, Richmond 30:62 Somerset Buildings, London 31:26 Smart, Frances Maude 34:22-27 Somerset House, London 15:31, 34 Smith College (USA) 24:33 Somerset, Sir Charles, Earl of Worcester Smith, Charles 19:15 **28**:17-21, 38, 44-45 Smith, Caroline Harriet 27:55 Somerset, Earl (Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester) Smith, Clement 31:3, 18-20, 23-24 d. 1645 4:36; 36:76 Smith, Elizabeth 1:21-23; 19:15-16, 18 Somerset, Sir George 28:21, 40, 45 Smith, Rev. Frederick George Hume 32:48; 34:84 Somerset, Lady Henry 34:27 Smith, Harvey 28:51 Somerset, John 12:8 Somerset, William 28:45 Smith, Henry 3:24 Smith, Henry (brewer) 30:49; 31:54 Somerville House, Whitton 31:41 Smith, Hugh Colin, son of John Abel Smith MP 3:40 Somme, Battle of the 31:86-87, 89 Sommer, Edward 28:47 Smith, James 5:15 Smith, John 19:43 Sonya's Newsagent, Kew 27:35 Smith, John (Richmond resident) 31:25 Sophia, Princess (daughter of George III) 35:45 Smith, Lovell 35:5 Sophia of Hanover (mother of George I) 36:72 Smith, Matilda 39:48 Sopwith 26:5 Smith, Mr & Mrs Robert A. 9:54 Sotheby's 24:4 Smith, Robert Alexander 32:48; 33:74 Soult, Marshal Jean-de-Dieu 29:17 Smith, Robert Base 27:44-45 South Lodge, Ham Common 3:39 Smith, Sarah (Hesba Stretton) 1:21 South Park, see Cutler's Hill Smith, Sir Desmond 10:3 South Park, Shene 34:37 Smith, Sir James 19:43 South Ward 27:44; 30:16-19 Smith, T. A. 25:8 Southcombe family of Kew 22:64–67 Smith, Thomas (Richmond) 4:37 Southern Water Company 15:8 Smith, Thomas, the elder (Petersham) 19:11 Southport, Lancs 24:20 Smith, Thomas, the younger 19:11–12 Southward, Petersham 19:12 Southwark and Vauxhall Water Company 25:67-71; W. H. Smith 27:40; 30:76 Smith, Walter 3:20 **29**:23-24; **30**:62 Smith, Wilkes 7:33, 34, 37 Southwark, Bishop of 29:37 Smith, William 4:34 Southwark Cathedral, London 27:57 Smith, William 26:52 Southwark, Diocese of 27:61 Smither (Smythe), John 15:58 Southwark, London 33:12 Smithy Croft, Richmond 34:37 South West Middlesex Crematorium, Hanworth 33:25 Smythe croft, see Cutler's Hill Sowle family **35**:52–53, 57 Smythe, John 1:5 Spain 27:80 Spanish Armada and Richmond Palace, 1588 9:16–30 Smythe, Stephen 1:5, 14 Smyther, Thomas 4:35 Span estate, Ham 27:21 Smythson, Robert, plan of Ham House 22:33 Spankers Hill, Old Lodge, Richmond Park 6:25; 10:45 Snelling, George 9:9 Spankers Hill Wood 23:47 Snow, Katherine, wife of Nicholas 9:5; 34:39 Speke, Hugh 9:13 Snow, Lawrence, hanged 1596 3:26; 4:37; 9:5; Speke, John 9:13 John Spence & Partner 29:44 **34**:37-39 Snow, Nicholas, Keeper of Royal Wardrobe 4:33; 9:5; Spencer family 1:5 Spencer, Edward 3:9 **34**:37-39 Snow, Thomas, son of Lawrence 4:37 Spencer, Herbert 8:47 Spencer, John, 3rd Earl of 27:67, 71–72 Snow, William (1638), brother of Lawrence 9:5, 9; **34**:39, 41 Spencer, Hon. William Robert 19:25 Snow, William, on poor relief 1651 3:26

Soane, Sir John 1:18; 11:15; 15:22-25, 31; 19:9

Skrene Plot (of land) 10:12

Spencer, Lord Robert, son of 3rd Duke of St James's Church, Strawberry Hill 35:13 Marlborough 10:9 St James's Palace, London 35:45 Spencer, Stanley 26:21 St John the Baptist, Kingston Vale 27:65-68, 71, 78 Spicer, Harriet 24:60 St John the Divine (church), Richmond 13:15; 18:3; Spicer, John 4:36 27:61; 28:83; 31:74; 33:28 Spicer, Thomas 2:24 St John, see Bolingbroke Spires, Samuel 4:40; 35:57 St John, Order of 28:68; 29:40, 46 Spread Eagle public house, 1660, renamed Three St John's Ambulance Association 29:91; 31:83 Compasses in 1726 9:5 (map [I]), 6; 10:15 St John's Boys' School and Mission Hall, Richmond Spread Eagle public house 1876 33:66 **13:**53; **22:**60 Sprimont, Nicholas 33:81 St John's Church, Richmond 7:24 Spring Cottage, Ham 35:26 St John's Church Schools, Clarence Street, Richmond Spring Cottages, Petersham 19:26 **27**:59 Spring Grove, Richmond 30:41, 84; 35:51, 60-61, 68 St John's Grove, Richmond 30:45 Spring Grove estate 5:52-53 St John's Hall, Richmond 27:85; 32:76 Spring Grove Road, Richmond 35:68 St John's School 1:25; 6:46 Spring House, 45 Sheen Rd, Richmond 7:23,24 St Lawrence's Church, Brentford 35:19 Spring Terrace, Paradise Road, Richmond 35:8 St Leven, John St Aubyn, 1st Baron 5:10 Springfield, Kew Gardens Road, Kew 11:50, 54 St Luke's Church, Kensington 31:78 Spurling, Isabel 4:33 St Luke's Church, Kew 27:40; 30:20; 36:11 A Spy in Richmond: the Adams espionage case of 1939 St Luke's Hall, Kew 26:79 **30**:74-77 St Luke's Mission Hall 4:39 The Spy of Kew Road 37:55 St Luke's Primary School 27:40 Squires Stores (grocer), Kew 27:34, 37 St Margaret's House 23:49 St Albans, Hertfordshire 31:78 St Margaret's, Middlesex 26:20, 54; 35:8, 10, 15; St Alban's House 11:27 **36**:84 St Andre, Elizabeth 28:46 St Margaret's Church, Westminster 27:13 St Andre, Nathaniel 28:46 St Margaret's ferry 26:20 St Andrew's Church, Ham 14:15, 24; 15:38, 40; 30:78; St Mary Magdelene Parish Church, Richmond 13:15; 17:51; 27:53, 59; 32:33; 33:50; 34:9; 36.56 St Andrew's Church, Ham (article) 3:32-41 (see also Richmond Parish Church) St Andrew's Church, Surbiton 27:62 St Mary the Virgin, Mortlake 14:10; 27:58-61 St Andrew's Parish, Ham 26:32; 27:66 St Mary's Chapel, Ham 30:79 St Andrew's school 1:26 St Mary's Church north aisle 21:32 St Anne's Church, Kew **5:**14–21; **6:**39, 40; **7:**30; St Mary's Church, Bryanston Square 27:63 8:33, 35, 38; 12:63; 15:57; 16:27; 19:36; St Mary's Church, Hampton 13:26-27; 27:61 **26**:81; **31**:79-80; **34**:59; **35**:18-24; St Mary's Church, Twickenham 32:8 **36**:11-17, 20, 23 St Mary's Grove, Richmond 31:37 The first organ at St Anne's Church, Kew St Mary's Mews, Ham 30:79 St Mary's School, Eton Street 1:25, 27, 28; 6:46 **6:**39–41; see also Pew Cushions St Asaph, Bishop, Dr Shipley 10:45 St Mary's School, Richmond 30:79; 35:68 St Aubyn, Lady, widow of 4th Bart. St Matthew's Church, Hammersmith 27:62 1:18; 5:8; 10:10, 15:19; 28:69 St Matthias, Richmond 10:71: 13:15; 27:53-55, 62; St Aubyn, Sir John, 5th Bart. 5:9, 10 **30**:83-84 St Michael, William de 11:6-7 St Bartholemew's Hospital 23:38; 31:77 St Clement Club, Richmond 14:39 St Michael's Convent, Ham 3:38; The history of St St Dunstan's House 24:19 Michael's Convent, Ham Common 16:47-51 St Edward's R.C. school 1:28; 30:79; 35:68 St Paul's Cathedral, London 28:17 St Elizabeth R.C. school 1:25, 27, 28; 30:79; 35:66 St Paul's Church, Marylebone, London 31:73-74 St Elizabeth of Portugal Church, Richmond 27:11; St Paul's Church, Raleigh Road, Richmond 25:67 30:79, 81; 32:45; 35:13 St Paul's School, London 31:79 St George's Church, Brentford 8:36; 27:62 St Peter's Church, Hammersmith 29:55 St George's, Hanover Square, London 31:72 St Peter's Church, Petersham St George's Square, Richmond 35:66 **3:**39; **4:**17, 29; **7:**13–15, 32; **10:**45; **14:**24; St George the Martyr, Southwark 21:43-44 28:11-13; 30:78; 36:24-25, 26 (illus.), 27, St Helena House, Richmond **30**:45, 62-63; **31**:66–67 29, 33, 35, 81 St Helena Terrace 3:5; St Philip's Hall, Chilton Road, Kew **30**:20 **30**:45, 47, 51–52, 54–55, 60, 62; **31**:66–67 St Richard's Church, Ham 27:22; 30:80

St Richard's Junior School, Ham 27:22; 30:80 Station Parade, Kew 27:30, 32-37, 39, 41, 46-52 St Simon's Church, Hammersmith 27:62 Status of Women Committee 33:24 St Thomas, Hammersmith (now St Nicholas Greek Stawell House, Mortlake, see Orthodox Cathedral) 27:62 Kenyon House, Mortlake St Thomas Aguinas, Ham 30:78, 80-81 Steamboats in Richmond in 1824 3:18 St Winefride's, Kew see Our Lady of Loreto and St Steel, Martin 25:83 Winefride's, Kew Steele, Tommy (stage name of Thomas Hicks) 19:17 Stadler, J. C. 6:15 Steight, Dr J. 5:16 Stafferton, Humphrey 9:4 Stephen, Sir James 33:65 Stafford Place, Richmond 35:58, 63-64 Stephen, Sir Leslie 3:28 Stafford, 2nd Marquess (George, Lord Granville, Stephens, Lt-Col Robin 26:36 became 2nd Marquess in year of death, Stephens, Rosamund 34:82-83 1833) 10:14, 24 Stephens, Thomas 16:59-61 Staines, Middlesex 27:93; 30:83; 31:9, 22-23 Stephens, Thomas Walls, Mayor 34:80, 82 Stainton, Stanley 36:12 Stepniak, Sergius (Kravchinsky) 1:22 Stamp, Gavin 30:32 Stepney, Bishop of 35:34 Standen family: Edward 2:28; 3:7; Gilbert 2:28; Stert, Frances (Fanny) 16:40 John 2:28; Lawrence 2:28; Richard 2:28 Stert, Margaret 16:36 Stanford, Richard, shepherd 10:58 Stett, Charles, of Ham 22:48 Stanford, The Revd Ted 24:57 Stevens, Mr & Mrs H. 3:11 Stanhope, George, 6th Earl of Chesterfield Stewart, Esmé, 3rd Duke of Lennox 36:79 Stewart, James, 4th Duke of Lennox and Duke of **11:**39; **12:**51 Stanhope, William see Harrington Richmond 36:79-80 Stanley, Sir Arthur 29:33, 35-37; 30:25, 27, 29, 31 Stewart, Ludovick, 2nd Duke of Lennox 36:79 Stanley Cottage, Richmond, see Crawford and Stanley Stewart, Salvin, actor/producer 10:69 Cottages, Richmond Stirling, Lieut. Col. & Mrs 5:11 Stanley House, Richmond 35:63 Stitch in Time, A (shop), Kew 27:36 Stanley's Vineyard (17th cent.), Stobart, Elizabeth 4:37, 41 off present Vineyard (Rd) 9:4 Stock, Henry, architect 8:39; 28:73 Stanmore Gardens, Richmond 14:39 Stockholm, Sweden 33:23 Stanmore Road, Kew 27:48 Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Buckinghamshire 29:40 Stokes Hall, Ham Street 3:39; 14:22; 35:26 Stansgate, Lady Margaret 24:58 Stanton, Massie 3.4, 7; 9:4 Stokes, John 5:23 Star and Garter Farm, Ham 35:29 Stone, Mary 23:19 Star and Garter Hill, Richmond 28:65-66, 71; 29:26 Stone, Samuel 9:14, 15 Star and Garter Home 1:10; 5:12; 20:33-37; Stoney, E. D. 15:10 **24:**74, 75; **28**:57–58, 65, 67–68, 70; Stoney, F. G. M. 15:7-8, 10-13, 15 **29**:30-47, 60; **30**:24-33; **33**:67; **35**:31, 64 Stopford, Admiral 13:61 The Valhalla of British heroism: The early Stops, Mary 29:42 Storey, George S., Ham 3:38 years of the Star and Garter Home, 20:33-36 Storr, The Revd Rachel 24:57 The Royal Star and Garter Home on The Story of Council Housing in Richmond 31:35-44 Richmond Hill 29:32-47 A Story of War and Peace at the Vineyard Star and Garter (inn and hotel) 1:18, 19; 2:19; 3:18; Congregational Church, Richmond 4:2-13; 5:7; 6:25; 9:42; 10:52; **31**:81-96 **12:**29-31, 61; **13:**64; **14:**28; **15:**14, 63-65; Stout, John 19:11 **25:**17, 21–22, 68; **26**:20; **28**:65, 67, 70; Stowe House, Buckinghamshire 33:44-46 **29**:3–31, 33, 95–96; **30**:24–33; **32**:38; Strachey, Lytton 11:47 33:80; 35:33, 55, 59; 37:29 Strachey, Sir Henry 19:38-40 'That Stupendous Hotel': The Star and Strafford, 2nd Earl (William Wentworth) 6:29 Garter 1738-1920 29:3-31 Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick 29:67-68 Star & Garter Magazine 29:35 Strange, Judy 26:77-96 Starbucks, Kew 27:34 Stratfold, Horace 31:87 Starr, Councillor T. Raymond 30:20; 33:38 Strathclyde, Baron (Alexander Ure) 25:13 State Paper Office 24:17 Strathmore and Kinghorne, 14th Earl of, see also Station Approach, Kew 27:30, 32, 35, 37, 39-40 Bowes-Lyon 37:42 Station Avenue, Kew 27:27 Stratton's Dock, Kew 26:68 Station Buffet, Kew 27:38 Strawberry Hill, Twickenham

**33**:48; **36**.64 **14.**39–41; **24.**77; **25.**3–6, 28, 30, 61; Streatham 11:4 26:14, 26-28; 27:71; 35:34 Street Improvement Committee 26:13 Surrey Cricket Club 28:88 Street, Elizabeth 2:28 Surrey History Centre, Woking Street, G. B. 11:33 **25:**24; **26**:37, 48; **29**:72 Stretton Road, Ham 27:18, 20 Surrey Militia 35:53 Stretton, Hesba, see Hesba Stretton, novelist Surrey Missionary Society, 23:36, 41 Surrey (Riverside Areas) Order 1933 26:31 Strickland, Agnes 35:40 Strickland, J. E. 19:25 Surrey Volunteers 29:24 Strickland, Sion 33:12 Survey of His Majesty's New Park (1754), 11:13 Stuart, see also Bute; Mountstuart; Lonsdale Survey of the Manor of Richmond 26:64-65 Stuart Court, Richmond 24:43; 34:79-80 Sussex, Duke of (Prince Augustus Frederick), Stuart Hotel, Richmond Hill 31:40-41, 79 1773-1843 **3:**14; **8:**18 Stuart Road, Ham 27:21 Sutton, Alan 25:80, 84 Stuart, Charles Edward (Young Pretender) 30:38; Swan public house, Richmond 4:38 34:30; 36:89 Swan and Two Necks, London 29:9 Stuart Mackenzie, Hon. James 19:12 Swan, John 25:42 Stuart Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth 19:12 Swansea, Wales 31:72 Stuart, James Francis Edward (Old Pretender) 36:8 'Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill' (song) 24:71-72, 75 Subjection of Women (J. S. Mill) 24:48 Swimming Baths, Richmond 13.53 Sudbrook Cottage, Petersham 19:12; 27:76 Sydney, Mr & Mrs, Theatre Royal 9:45 Sudbrook Golf Course 19:61 Sydney, 1st Viscount (Thomas Townshend, son of Sudbrook House, Ham 36:86–87 Hon. Thomas Townshend & Albinia Selwyn), Sudbrook Lane 19:14, 21 Home Secretary 8:19; 32:61-62 Sudbrook Lodge, Ham 14:11–15, 22; 27:76; 35:28 Sydney-Turner, Saxon 13:57 Sudbrook Lodge 14:11-15 Sylvan Learning Systems 24:41 Sudbrook Park, Petersham (now Golf Club) Symonds, Charles 19:14, 18 **6**:25; **7**:11, 12, 15; **14**:13; **19**:25–26, 58–60; Symonds, Joan 19:14-16, 18 23:45; 27:69, 74; 28:11; 32:60; Symons, Revd Dr 22:59 **36**:28, 86-87; **37:**36 Synergy Company, Richmond 34:50 Sudbrook Ratepayers' Association 26:29 Syngar, Richard 1:6 Sudbrook Ward 27:18 Synnot, Henrietta 1:22 Sudeley, C. D. R., Hanbury Tracy, 4th Baron 3:38 Syon (monastery) 12:7 Sudeley, Lady, née Tollemache, wife of 4th Baron Syon House, Isleworth 4:23; 11:53; 23:50; 26:78; **3:**38 28:22, 30; 34:32; 36:77 Syon House, Richmond Sudeley, Lord 24:65, 73; 29:77 Suffield House (later Hogarth) 3:28; 22:59, 60 **33**:59, 64, 66-68, 74-79, 84-85 Suffield House, Richmond 11:48; 13:52-57 Syon Lodge, Isleworth 30:83 Suffolk Place, Kew 28:17-21 Szlumper, Sir James (Alderman, Mayor of Richmond), Suffolk, Countess of (Henrietta, née Hobart), **13:**62, 65; **15:**13; **17:**23–24, 31; **22:**22; m. 1) Charles Howard, later 9th Earl, **28**:77–79, 81–82; **35**:35; **39**:41, 43 2) Hon. George Berkeley 6:38; 7:13; 36:88 Suffragette Fellowship 33:24 Tait, Archibald Campbell, Bishop of London A suffragette safe house in Kew: 25 West Park Road 27:59; 31:73 **34**:52-55 Taj Mahal gardens, Agra, India 26:42 Sullivan, Mrs 19:21 Talbot Cinema, Richmond 31:64; 35:70 Sulston, Victor 30:19 Talbot Hotel, Richmond 26:11-12; 31:3, 14, 17, 64 Summer, Rev. J. A. 30:20 Talbot, John, MP, 18th cent. 9:63 Summers, Ann, Mayor 15:34 Tall, Joseph 27:59 Summers, Montague 10:71 Tallemache, Richard, 27:66, 71 Sumner, Lord (1915) 25:13 Talmash, see Tollemache Sun Fire Office 29:68 Tam O'Shanter, Richmond 30:44-45, 48-49; 31:63 Sun public house, Richmond, 31:55 Tarleton, A. H. 25:32 'Sunnyside', Petersham 19:20-21 Tart Hall 10:24 Surbiton, Surrey 26:26; 27:46, 92 Tarte, William 19:17 Surrey Archaeological Collections 25:75 Tate Gallery 25:65 Surrey Comet 26:29 Taylor Woodrow Ltd 24:23

**Surrey County Council** 

**6:**24, 25, 35, 37; **12:**43; **15:**64; **27**:11; **31**:7;

Taylor, Arnold 27:95 **27**:93; **28**:5-6; **32**:84 Taylor, Cyril 24:23 Thames Electric Motor Launch 28:6 Taylor, Edward 14:7-8 Thames Eyot, Twickenham 33:24; 36:85 Taylor, Joseph 9:8 Thames Embankment, Richmond 15:9 Taylor, Sir Robert, architect 1:17; 9:51; 20:3-8; Thames Foreshore Survey 21:53 Thames Foreshore, 'Liquid History' 21:53-58 **32**:41-42 Taylor Smith, Bishop 31:78 Thames Landscape Committee 25:61 Taylor-Pearce Restoration Ltd, Camberwell 15:34 Thames Landscape Strategy 25:58-63; 29:45 Tchikovsky, Pyotr Ilyich 34:56-58 Thames Navigation Act 1866 27:93 Tea on the Dot of Four: Richmond in the 20s and 30s: Thames Navigation Committee 31:3, 8-9, 12-13, 15, the Reminiscences of Betty Govett 28:85-87 17-19, 21, 23-24, 26-30 Technology Colleges Trust 24:34 Thames Partnership 25:62 Teck, Mary, Duchess of see Mary Adelaide Thames Rights Protection Committee 25:13 Duchess of Teck Memorial Fountain, Thames Street, Kingston 27:74 Richmond 35:31-37 Thames Valley Times 24:77; 28:4; 29:52, 58-59; Teck, Francis, Duke of 15:39 32:68-70; 33:37-38; 34:26-27 Teddington 15:5; 29:77; 33:48 Thames Water Authority (now Thames Water plc) Teetgen's (grocer), Kew 27:33, 37 **27**:96 Telford, Thomas 15:4 Thames Young Mariners 27:25; 35:29 Temperate House, Kew Gardens 29:80; 33:49-51 Thames, River, canal to/from Fitzwilliam estate Temple of Aeolus, Kew Gardens 34:32, 36 9:53 (map), 61 Temple of Arethusa, Kew Gardens 26:41, 44, 47; Thamesmead estate, Ham 35:29 **34**:32-33 Thatched House Lodge, in Richmond Park Temple of Bellona, Kew Gardens 34:32 3:40; 17:29-30; 29:30 Temple Road, Richmond 31:37 Thatched House, later Sheen Lodge, near Sheen Gate Temple, Sir Richard, MP 14:32; 29:89 3:40 Temple, Sir William 2:17; 3:21, 24; Thaxton, Kate 25:78 (and Lady, West Sheen) 9:60 The George public house, formerly Crown 4:35 Templer, Field Marshal Gerald 25:75 The Theatre on the Green 18:56-62 Tennyson, Alfred Lord 16:37; 29:17-18 Theatre Royal, London 31:5, 21-23 Terne, John 14:3 Theatre Royal, Richmond Green 1765–1884 9:40–48, Terrace Cottage, Richmond Hill 30:66-69; formerly New Theatre, see also 9:55, 56 32:30, 43, 48; 33:71, 86-89; 34:86 Theatre Royal, Richmond 22:30 Terrace Gardens, Richmond Theodred, see Bishop of London **11:**23; **13:**61, 64; **15:**26, 29–35; **19:**61–67; Thetis Terrace, Kew 27:38 **28**:69; **29**:51–57; **30**:83; **32**:63, 65–74; Thexton, The Revd Clive 24:34 **34**:47; **35**:33 Thiepal Memorial, France 31:86 Seating plan for opening 23:10; Thirty-year rule 24:19 Terrace Gardens and Richmond Politics Thirty Years War 36:72 *1886–1890*, **23:**3–12 Thistle and Crown, Richmond, see New Ship, Terrace Hedge, The war of the 16:57-62 Richmond Terrace Hotel, Richmond 34:82 The Thistle and the Rose: The Anglo-Scottish Terrace House, Richmond Hill 32:39, 43, 48–49; Aristocracy of Richmond-upon-Thames **33**:27; **34**:81-85, 88 part 1: 36:69-90; part 2: 37: 30-44 Terrace Lane, Richmond Hill 30:69; 34:81, 85 Thistleton-Dyer, Sir William 5:41; 26:43 Terrace trees, The enigma of the 17:54-61 Thomas, A. B. 27:35 Terrace Walk, Richmond Hill 16:57-62; 23:3 Thomas, Arthur Lloyd 34:47, 49 Terrace, The (Richmond Hill) 1:13; 5:3, 4, 7; 8:4; Thomas, Cecil 29:41 **10**:10; **19**:3, 6, 29, 61; **25**:16–17, 26, 73–74; Thomas, Keith 27:33 **28**:85; **32**:24–55, 74; **33**:57, 59, 63; **33**:71; Thomas, Pat 26:77-96; 27:27-29 Thomas, Capt. Reid 36:12-13 **34**:76, 83–84; **35**:33; **36**:9 Terry, Quinlan 25:77; 35:12 Thomond, Mary Palmer, m. M. O'Brien, Tesco Express, Kew 27:33, 37 Lord Inchiquin, 1st Marquess of Thomond 'Testa de Nevill' 32:80, 82 **5:**10, 11 Thackeray, William Makepeace 29:17–18 Thompson, Brian 17:18; 28:84 Thames Connections exhibition 25:59, 61 Thompson, Col. E. W. 2:12 Thames Conservancy 15:8, 16; 28:5-6 Thompson, Dr George 9:15

Thames Conservators 15:4-6, 10, 13-14; 25:3, 6;

Taylor, Albina 7:34

TI 118111 AT 0 40 40	01.11   1.0.10   1.0.00   10.10   00.00
Thompson, William 25:8–10, 13	Sir Lionel <b>12</b> :13–14; <b>14</b> :23; <b>19</b> :18; <b>20</b> :57
Thompson, William (Alderman and Mayor of	(see also Dysart, Earls of)
Richmond) <b>13:</b> 64–65; <b>15:</b> 8–10; <b>19:</b> 49;	Sir Lionel, 3rd Baronet <b>32</b> :60; <b>36</b> :85
<b>22:</b> 19; <b>26</b> :14, 74; <b>27</b> :43–45; <b>29</b> :74–76, 78;	Sir Lyonel (1670) <b>22:</b> 35
<b>30</b> :18; <b>31</b> :35; William Thompson and 'The	Hon. Stanhope 28:73
Richmond Experiment' 17:31–37	Tolworth <b>16:</b> 20; <b>27</b> :74
Thomson, James, poet 24:68; 33:41–53	Tomkins, Jonathan 2:28
Thoresby, Ralph 11:11	Tomlin, Richard 3:24
Thornton, James (c.1699–1778), gardener Kew Green	Tonge, Baroness (Jenny), former MP 37:76, 78
<b>10</b> :38	Topiary Square, Richmond 14:39–45
Thornton, Dr Robert 8:20	Topographical History of Surrey <b>32</b> :81
Thornton, Robert ('Dutch House') 28:16, 44	Toronto, Canada <b>31</b> :84
Thorold, Lady 21:43	Torrance, Alfred <b>22:</b> 23
Thorpe, John <b>4:</b> 31; <b>5:</b> 23, 24	Torrington, Viscount <b>14:</b> 24
Thrale, Mrs <b>5</b> :7	Tour du Pin, Henrietta-Lucy, marquise de la
Three Acre, Richmond <b>14:</b> 39–45	<b>4:</b> 41; <b>7:</b> 3–6; <b>30</b> :3-12
Three Compasses, public house, two sites:	Madame de la Tour du Pin's stay in
see 1) Spread Eagle 2) Rising Sun	Richmond in 1798–1799 <b>30</b> :3–12
Three Pigeons public house, Richmond	Towards a plan for Richmond, Surrey <b>27</b> :20
, ,	Tower of London <b>31</b> :26
<b>10:</b> 5 (map), 11, 12; <b>23:</b> 6, 12; <b>25:</b> 22;	
<b>26</b> :54, 55–57, 60; <b>30</b> :37, 41, 54, 56;	Towers, A. C. <b>30</b> :21
31:61; 32:62	Town Advancement 1908: the origins of a local
Thursey, Marquis de <b>30</b> :6, 12	pressure group <b>29</b> :73–78
Thurley, Simon <b>19:</b> 54, 56	Town Hall, Richmond
Thynne, Elizabeth (Mrs J. Hall) 1:6	<b>13</b> :58–66; <b>14</b> :31, 35; <b>15</b> :6–7; <b>25</b> :77; <b>35</b> :33
Thynne, Sir Thomas, d.1682 <b>1:</b> 6; <b>3:</b> 20	Town Hall Gardens, Richmond <b>26</b> :24
Thynne, Tom (of Longleat) 1:6	Town Planning Conference (1910) 29:78
Tichborne, Hampshire <b>27</b> :6, 14	Townshend Road, Richmond 31:86
Tichborne family <b>27</b> :4–17	Townshend Terrace, Richmond <b>26</b> :3; <b>30</b> :18; <b>31</b> :37
Tichborne, Sir Henry, 4th Baronet <b>27</b> :4, 14	Townsend, Lady, Petersham Road 10:6
Tijou, Jean <b>6:</b> 10	Townshend, Charles, Rt Hon., brother of 4th Viscount
Tile kilns <b>1:</b> 13; <b>10:</b> 4 (map), 10, 11	Chancellor of the Exchequer, m. Caroline,
Tilleman (painting by) <b>5:</b> 5	Baroness of Greenwich <b>32</b> :60, 62;
Timbrell, Thomas 19:23	see also Greenwich 10:51
Times, The <b>26</b> :42; <b>29</b> :33; <b>30</b> :86; <b>33</b> :13, 29–30;	Townshend, Charles, 3rd Viscount Townshend <b>32</b> :62
<b>35</b> :45-46, 57	Townshend, Charlotte, <i>née</i> Ellerker, Marchioness,
'Time Team', The, dig at Richmond Palace	wife of George, 2nd Marquess 8:29
<b>19:</b> 53–57; <b>25:</b> 83	Townshend, George, 5th Viscount, 2nd Marquess, cr.
Timings, Kenneth <b>24:</b> 26	Earl of Leicester 1784, m. 1777 Charlotte
Tindal, Sir Nicholas <b>19:</b> 60	Ellerker, sister of Harriet E., of Ellerker
Tipple, Sir Francis <b>33</b> :35	House <b>8:</b> 29; <b>10:</b> 8, 14; <b>30</b> :41; <b>32</b> :62
TK Maxx, Kew <b>27</b> :41	Townshend, Hon. Georgina, dau. of Lord Sydney,
Toby Estate <b>26</b> :12	State Housekeeper, Windsor 8:19
Tod, Alexander <b>5:</b> 11	Townshend, Harriet, see Buccleuch
Todd, Constance <b>24:</b> 56	Townshend, Pete <b>28</b> :69
Toll Gate House, Kingston Road <b>3:</b> 40	Townshend, Thomas, see Sydney, 1st Viscount
Toll House, Kew <b>29</b> :67, 71	Toy Inn, Hampton 3:12
Tollemache Almshouses, Ham <b>27</b> :19	Toy, Richard 15:58
Tollemache family: <b>22:</b> 32; <b>26</b> :52; <b>32</b> :62; <b>35</b> :25	Tracey, Henry Eugene <b>31</b> :77
Ada <b>14:</b> 24	Tracy, Hon. Charles Hanbury, later Lord Sudeley 14:24
Algernon Gray 22:46, 56	Tracy, The Hon. F. C. H. Hanbury 3:38
Lady Bridget <b>6:</b> 29, 32; <b>10:</b> 9	Trades in Richmond & Kew in first half of 18th
Charles 6:43	Century <b>6:</b> 17–22
Sir Cyril 14:23	Trafford, Mrs Galfrid Aloysius Cathcart de 13:46
Dame Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart,	Tramways <b>16:</b> 5–7
<b>12:</b> 13–14	Traveller's Rest, Richmond 19:50
Hon. Frederick 14:24; 22:46	Trees, historic and interesting, in Richmond,
	Petersham and Kew 19:61–68

Treves, Sir Frederick, Bt. 17:29–30; 29:30, 33; Twickenham as it was 25:75 30:29, 31 Twickenham Bridge **7:**48; **15:**16; **29**:77; **30**:22; **35**:3 Twickenham House, Twickenham Common **36**:89 Trevor, Albinia 14:35 Trevor, F. G. B. 13:62-63; 14:31, 33, 35, 38 Twickenham Ferry 15:65; 25:3-15 Trevor, Mary Lady 28:47 Twickenham Library 25:14 Trevor, Sir Thomas 28:47 Twickenham Local Board 15:6, 13 Trigg, James, publican 22:70 Twickenham Local History Society 25:75 Trimen, Andrew 35:54 Twickenham open-air swimming pool 25:60 Trimmer, James (1) 8:36 Twickenham Park (seat of Earl of Cardigan) 11:11; Trimmer, James (2) 8:36 31:10, 13; 31:16; 36:83-84 Trimmer, Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Sarah Kirby, Twickenham Park House 10:51 m. James Trimmer (2) 8:23, 36 Twickenham riots 3:22 Trinity College, Cambridge 27:53 Twickenham Road 11:27: 32:3 Trinity College, Oxford 16:15 Twickenham Studios 29:59 Tripped Limited (shop) Kew, 27:41 Twickenham Town Hall 34:52 Trippett, Henry 2:29; 4:38 Twickenham Urban District Council 25:4; 26:70; Trotter, Alice 3:26; 4:35 **29**:95; **35**:10, 12 Trotter, Robert 4:35, 37, 40 Twiggets Cottages, see Cambridge Cottages Trower, W. H. **30**:16 Tye, Alice 4:36 Trumpeters' House, Richmond Tye, John 4:35 **11:**11; **13:**37; **19:**3, 53–57; **25:**83; Tye, Ralph 4:35 garden 23:47; residents listed 9:38, 39; Tye, Thomas (1565) 3:9; 9:5 The building of Trumpeters House 9:31-39 Tye, Thomas (1618) 4:35 Tyler, Lt-Col Reginald 27:88 Trumpeters' Lodge 19:54, 56 Truss, Charles 31:10, 17, 23-24 Tyler, W. T. 30:16 Tryon, Thomas 14:13 Tyrer, Lt Col Reginald 37:66 Tudor Close, see Rose of York Tyrrell family: 3:11-17 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, Kew 3:11-17 Tudor Drive, Ham 26:28 Tudor Estate, Ham 26:32; 27:18 Tyrrell, Timothy 3:11, 17 Tudor Place, Richmond 19:6; 32:13, 16 Tudor Walters Report 31:37 Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von 11:10 Tudor, Margaret 36:69 Ullathorne, Richard 27:68 Tunbridge Wells, Kent 34:19-20 Unemployment Claims Office 24:20 Tunstall, Elizabeth, see Haverfield Union and Parish Property Act 1835 27:69 Tunstall, Robert (father) 25:27 Unitarian Church, Ormond Road, Richmond 11:34 Tunstall, Robert (son) 25:27-28 Unitary Development Plans 25:61 Tunstall, Robert, owner of Kew horse ferry, built 1st United Dairies 27:34 Kew Bridge 1759, father of Mrs Haverfield United Services Fund 26:23 7:28; 8:40; 10:38 University of London Union, Malet Street 24:36 Tunstall, Capt. Robert, built 2nd Kew Bridge 19:42 Upper Causeway 1:14; 5:3 Tunstall, Thomas, Kew Green 1780 5:21 Upper Dunstable (field) 6:7 Turnbull, Eleanour, daughter of John Turnbull, Upper Dunstable Shott, Richmond 35:50 see Browne, Robert Upper Field 1:13, 17; 5:3; 31:70; 32:24; Turnbull, John 4:35; 9:9, 13 **33**:54, 62, 85; **34**:60-61; **35**:49-51, 58 Turnbull, John and Rebecca 34:38 Upper Ham Road, Ham 27:77; 35:26 Turner, Maj-Gen Sir Alfred 35:71 Upper Ham Road (now Richmond Road), Ham Turner, Clifford G. 13:57 **26**:26, 32 Turner, J. M. W. 24:71, 72; 32:72; 33:43-44 Upper Park Place, Queen's Road, Richmond 31:77 Turner, Major H. N. **7:**45–51 Upper Richmond Road, Richmond 11:24-25 Turner, Richard 3:9 Upstill, The Revd Alfred 24:58 Turner, Dr William 28:22 Urban Sanitary Authority of Richmond 25:70 Turnham Green 1:9, 10; 29:75 Urwin, Alan 23:66; 25:75 Turrill, Dr William B. 29:81-82 Turton, Sir Thomas 30:56 Valchera's, Richmond 31:43 Twain, Mark 36:41 Vale, George 25:42 Tweeddale, Marquess of (1780) 14:23 Vale, Margaret 25:42 Twickenham 26:5, 8, 11, 60; 27:87; 30:21-22, 46-47; Valentine Cottage, Princes Road 21:4 **31**:8; **35**:7-17; **36**.59 Valle, Guy de la, see Laval, Guy de

Valletorte, Alice (née Belet), Village hall, Petersham 19:14 wife of Valletorte, John de (1) 6:6, 7, 17, 18 Villarde, Massey 4:28 Valletorte, John de (1) 6:4, 5 Villiers, Barbara, see Cleveland, Duchess of Valletorte, John de (2) 6:5 Villiers, Elizabeth, Countess of Orkney 36:84 Valletorte (later Vautort/Valtort), Richard de Villiers, Frances (Lady) 2:8-10 6:5; 16:21, 24 Villiers, George, see Buckingham, 1st Duke of 4:36 Van Gogh, see Gogh, van Villiers, Lady Mary, daughter-in-law of Vancouver, Charles 5:49 4th Earl of Pembroke 10:18 Vancouver, George 19:66; 29:8; 35:26 Villiers, Sir Edward 2:8, 27; 3:5 George Vancouver (article) 5:47-50 Villyard, Massey 12:8; 23:57 Vandeput, Sir Peter, Kew pulpit 10:42 Vincent, David 12:8; 23:57 Vane, Sir Harry 2:32 Vindication of the Rights of Women (Wollstonecraft), Vanneck, Sir Gerard, 1778 6:29 **24**:48 Varney, Alexamder A. C. 30:21–22 Vine Cottage, Ham 35:26, 28 Vase, Cornelius de 3:10 Vine Cottage, Petersham 19:25–26 Vasilla, George 25:42 Vine Row, later The Vineyard 23:40 Vautort, see Valletorte Vineyard Burial Ground 7:5, 7 Vauxhall Gardens 25:50 The Victorian graveyard of the Vineyard Chapel: from graveyard to garden 37:45-54 Vauxhall Water Company 15:8 Vineyard Church, Richmond 23:35-40; 25:64-66; Vavasour, Sir Thomas 21:59; 22:31-32; 36:80 Veal, James 19:19 **29**:84, 86–87, 92; **31**:81–96; The Victorian Veal, John **19**:19 graveyard of the Vineyard Chapel: from Velluet, Elizabeth 25:76, 86; 28:92 graveyard to garden 37:45-54 Velluet, Paul 29:44 Vineyard Farm, Petersham, see Ellis 4:11 Vernon Hall, East Sheen 26:35 Vineyard Farm, Richmond 31:69 Vernon, Francis 32:8 Vineyard House, Richmond 7:24 Vineyard School 1:25, 27, 28; 6:46–52; 24:32 Vernon, John, woodcarver 9:12 (map [CC]), 14; 10:10; 32:8 Vineyard Infants and Junior Schools, Richmond 35:68 Vertue, George 4:18; 10:17, 24, 26 Vineyard, or Wyndeyard Cottages & Close Vestry Hall, Richmond 13:53 **9:**2 (map c.1600), 4, 8; **10:**3 Vestry, see Richmond in the 17th century, 3:20-27; Vineyard, Stanley's, off Vineyard (road) 17th cent. see also Richmond Vestry and Parish Church see Stanley's 9:4 Vicar: The eccentric Vicar of Kew, see Colton Vineyard, The (current road) 5:24; 9:4; 10:3, 15; 27:11; 28:76; 29:84; 30:79; 31:7, 70-71; Vicarage: In search of the Vicarage: The many homes of the Richmond Parish clergy 7:20-26 33:12; 35:9; 36:9 Vicarage, Petersham 19:14 Vineyard, The 12:43; 15:23; 19:63, 67; 25:73 Vicarage, The, Richmond 13:15, 53 British Schools in the Vineyard **6:**46–51 Vickers 26:4 Virginals, Richmond Green, formerly Cedar Grove Victor Emanuel of Sardinia 29:17 1:6; 7:7; 9:49, 50 (map), 52-57 Victoria Convalescent Home for Women, Bognor Virginia 36:84 **35**:35 Vitrolles, Baron de 7:6 Victoria Cottage, Kew 7:30 Voluntary Aid Detachment 29:34 Victoria Gate, Kew Gardens 29:80 Volunteer Corps in Kew 22:15 Victoria Parade, Kew 27:30 von Meck see Meck, von Victoria Place, Richmond 26:11-20; 30:37, 53; Vooght Cooper, William 19:23 **31**:37, 59 Vrijbergen, Ann, née Gibson 10:21 Victoria Terrace, Richmond 26:19 Vulcan Cottage, Richmond 26:20 Victoria Working Men's Club, Richmond 28:78; 36:15 Victoria (Queen) 8:19; 11:51; 12:29, 37-39; 13:49; Wade, Robin 25:76, 78 **15:**13; **18:**34; **26**:53; **28**:53, 78; **29**:17, 29; Waechter, Sir Max 1:18; 22:21, 24; 24:76; 26:23; **32**:66-67; **35**:33, 48, 59 **33**:26–36; **34**:85; **35**:34–35; *Sir Max* Victoria of Saxe-Coburg, Duchess of Kent 35:44 Waechter's European Unity League The Victorian graveyard of the Vineyard Chapel: from **33**:26-36 graveyard to garden 37:45-54 Wajd Ali Shah of Oudh 23:52-53 View from Richmond Hill 21:7-16 Wakefield Road, Richmond 26:18 View from Richmond Hill, saving the 22:19–27 Wakefield, Edward Gibbon 22:45 View, map of the land preserving the (1902) 22:26 Wakefield, Elizabeth 6:9 Villa, Mrs Cynthia 21:3 Wakefield, Gilbert 6:9

Wakefield, The Revd George <b>6:</b> 9	Ward, John 23:26
Wakefield, The Revd Thomas (Vicar of Richmond)	Ward, Samuel 19:25; 23:25
<b>6:</b> 9; <b>16:</b> 41	Ward, William 29:85
Waldegrave, 6th Earl (John Hames) 9:44	Warde family, 1532 <b>9:</b> 4
Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of Cardigan <b>15:</b> 25	Warde, Mrs H. L. <b>28</b> :12
Waldegrave, Lady Frances <b>15:</b> 64	Warde, Rev. Horace <b>27</b> :48–49
Waldeschaft, Walter <b>16</b> :20–21	Warde, Mrs Lionel <b>19:</b> 13
Wales, Princes of, see under their Christian names	Warden, George 18:54–55
Walker, Matthew <b>35</b> :51	Wardrobe Court <b>8</b> :58, 60
Walker, Samuel <b>28</b> :12	The Wardrobe, Richmond <b>2:</b> 9–11
Walker, Sidney 5:15	Ware family <b>28</b> :17–18, 46–47
Wall, G. A., printer, Hill St. <b>10</b> :62	Warham, Archbishop <b>28</b> :29
Wallace, George 19:25	Wariston, Lord <b>36</b> :83
Wallington Hundred 11:4–5	Warlencourt, France <b>31</b> :87
Wallis, Albany <b>31</b> :3, 17, 28, 32	Warner, Harry <b>36</b> :16
Wallis, John 19:25	Warner, Thomas anotherary 0.0, 13, 24, 28
Wallis, Peter <b>35</b> :51	Warre, Alice 16:21
Wallon, Justin 35:13	Warre, Alice 16:21
Walmesley, William (see Maids of Honour Row) 2:11; 9: executors 51; 32:5–7, 11, 16–17	Warren The Petersham 35:30
Walnut Tree allotments, Ham <b>35</b> :28–29	Warren, The, Petersham <b>35</b> :39 Warren, Sir Alfred <b>32</b> :77–78
Walnut Tree meadow, Ham <b>35</b> :28	Warren, Henry <b>16:</b> 30–35
Walpole family:	Warrington Road, Richmond <b>35</b> :13
Sir Robert (1676–1748), statesman, 1st	Warrington, Mr Justice <b>25:</b> 12
Earl of Orford <b>6:</b> 25; <b>10:</b> 45, 47;	Warton, Joseph <b>33</b> :43–44
<b>33</b> :48; <b>36</b> .56, 58, 85, 88	Warwick, Earl of (Ambrose Dudley) 9:28
Robert (1701–51), 2nd Earl of Orford,	Warwick, Earl of (Francis Greville, Earl Brooke) 2:31
Ranger of Richmond Park	Watcombe Cottages, Kew <b>27</b> :38
<b>6:</b> 25; <b>10:</b> 45, 47	Water Acts 1973 and 1989 <b>27</b> :96
Horace, 4th Earl of Orford <b>9:</b> 43, 65, 67;	Water Gipsies, pub, Ham <b>27</b> :22
<b>10:</b> 24, 45; <b>11:</b> 15, 17, 27;	Water Lane 1:4; 2:26–9, named from 1691; 3:4, 7;
<b>12</b> :35, 43; <b>13</b> :43, 53; <b>15</b> :37, 66;	<b>10:</b> 6; <b>15:</b> 58; <b>19:</b> 4; <b>26</b> :11, 14;
<b>31</b> :5, 7, 22, 26, 33; <b>32</b> :65; <b>33</b> :44;	<b>30</b> :37–39, 41–42, 44, 48–53, 57–62;
<b>34</b> :30; <b>35</b> :57; <b>36</b> .59, 64; <b>36</b> :88	<b>31</b> :10, 13–14, 16, 18, 20-21, 34;
Horace Walpole's visits to	<b>31</b> :58, 60–61
Richmond <b>6:</b> 25–27	Water Works Clauses Act (1847) 25:68
Sir Edward, Horace's elder brother	Waterloo Place, Kew 29:67
<b>6:</b> 26, 35, 37	Waterman's Arms, see Queen's Arms
Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward,	Watermen <b>20:</b> 19–28
m. Dysart, 5th Earl 6:26	Watermen and Lightermen, Company of
Walpole, Robert 12:33, 35	<b>26</b> :53; <b>29</b> :63, 70, 72
Walpole, Thomas, 1689 9:15	Watermen of Kew, The 20:19–28
Walshe, John 9:3	Watermen's Hall, London <b>26</b> :51
Walsingham, Sir Francis 9:17, 18, 28	Wates Estate, Ham <b>3:</b> 34; <b>27</b> :22–23, 26; <b>35</b> :28–29
Walter, Fred <b>27</b> :49–50	Watkins, Francis <b>35</b> :57
Walter, Robert <b>19</b> :19, 25, 27	Watkins, Henrietta, see Decker, Lady
Walthamstow Congregationalist Chapel, 24:5	Watney, Combe & Reid, Isleworth <b>30</b> :49-50
Walthamstowe <b>11</b> :31	Daniel Watney and Son's brewery, Richmond <b>34</b> :41
Walther, Roger <b>24:</b> 34	44, 46–50
Walton, Henry <b>3</b> :21	Watson, George <b>4:</b> 40
Waly, C. de <b>5:</b> 21	Watson, Thomas 1:15
Wandsworth <b>26</b> :49; <b>35</b> :53	Watson, Sir William <b>34</b> :34
Wapping 26:79	Watts, Alaric 2:14
Wapshott, William Harrison <b>29</b> :68	Waverlay Abbay Farabas 36:0
War Damage Commission 28:11	Waverley Abbey, Farnham <b>26</b> :9
War Memorial Fund (Kew) <b>36</b> :15–16, 18	Waverley House, Richmond Green <b>9:</b> 44, 45
War Office 26:3 4:30:75	Way, Lewis, 1735 <b>9:</b> 35
War Office <b>26</b> :3–4; <b>30</b> :75	Way, Thomas <b>36</b> :26

Thomas R. Way, lithographer 24:3-16 Westminster School 14:22 Wayland, J. 3:9 Westminster Training College 28:79; 35:67 Westminster, Duke of 35:35 Wayland, Mark 5:10 Weather Vain (shop), Kew 27:40 Weston, Simon 29:43-44 Weatherhead, William 2:29 Weston's Garage, North Road, Kew 22:43 Webb, Aston 30:27 Wharf Road, Kew 29:71 Webb, Philip 11:33, 38 Wharry, Olive 33:18-20 Webb, Sarah 4:9 Wheatley, A. E. W. 30:21 Webster, Charles, 18th cent. 10:37 Wheatley, Elizabeth 19:16 Wedgwood, C. V. 36:46 Wheatley, Sarah 19:16 Wegg-Prosser, Charles 26:34 Wheldon, Huw 34:85 Weeks (or Wicks), John 4:35 Where to eat in 1788 38:29 Weiss, Dr 19:58-60 Whiffen, Jeremiah Home 2:14 Weld, Thomas 1:5, 6 Whilloughby de Broke, Lord 30:41; 31:70; 35:61 Wellesley, Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington 32:66; Whistler, James McNeill 24:4 **35**:41, 45-46, 48 Whitbread, Samuel 4:39; 31:57 Wellesley, Marquess of (Richard Colley W., Whitchingham, Mr 5:17 brother of Duke of Wellington) 10:14 White Conduit, Richmond Park 29:14 Wellington, New Zealand 22:45 White Cross Inn, Richmond 2:5; 26:54; **30**:41, 45, 50, 57–60, 62; **31**:61 Wellington Place, Richmond 26:12, 16 Wellington Yard, Richmond 30:38 White Cross Row, Richmond, 26:57 Wells family, New Road, Ham 3:39 White Hart, Ham, see New Inn, Ham Wells, The, see Richmond Wells White Hart (or White Horse), Hampton 30:47, 50 Welsh, John 25:50-52, 54 Wentworth House, Richmond 19:6; 30:9 White Hart, Richmond 30:41, 44, 48-49, 51-53; Wesleyan Chapel, Friars Stile Road, Richmond (1843) 31·58 **35**:54, 67 White Horse, Greenside 4:32, 33, 39 Wesleyan Chapel, Kew Road, Richmond (1871–80) White House, Kew 1:10; 35:9 **11:**18–19; **12:**64; **13:**31; **15:**46; **23:**15 Wesleyan school, The 1:25, 27 White Horse, George Street, Richmond 26:35 Wesleyan schoolroom, Kew Road 1:10, 25; 31:88-89 White Horse, Worple Way, Richmond 31:54 Wesleyan Theological Institution (1841-43), now White House, see also Kew House, Kew Park White Lion public house 19:71; 22:69 Richmond, the American International University in London 1:19; 24:31; White (or New) Lodge 12:27, 35-39 **33**:89, 91–92; **34**:79, 81; **35**:53–54, 63, 67 White Lodge, Richmond Park, now Royal Ballet West, Mr 5:18 School, see Old Lodge West. Timothy 29:45 White Swan, public house, formerly Asgill's Arms West Bromwich, West Midlands 29:84 9:52, 56 West Hall Road, Kew 31:37 White, Alexander 4:33 West Heath, Ham 15.39-40 White, Elizabeth 12:54 West Heath House, Ham 26:32 White, John 31:24 West Heath School (Cassel Hospital) 3:40 White, Robert 2:10 West Heath School, Sevenoaks 15:40 Whitehall, London 26:53 West Middlesex Hospital, Isleworth 11:26; 33:25 Whitehead Aircraft Company 26:4-6 West Middlesex Water Works Company 25:67-68, 70 Whitehead, John Alexander 26:3-10 West Park Exchange, Kew 27:30 Whitemore, Sir George 1:5 West Park Road, Kew 34:52-55 Whitfield Aviation Ltd. 30:64 West Ward 30:16-19 Whittaker Avenue, Richmond 13:66; 26:13; 32:77 Westerdale, Wyndham 32:21 Whittaker Ellis, Sir John, see Ellis, Sir John Whittaker Westerley Ware, Kew 26:68; 27:38; 28:17, 46; 29:69; Whittaker, Roger 4:3, 4 Whitton Park 23:49 **36**:12, 18-23 Whiteland, John 23:22 Westerley Ware Association 36:23 Westgate-on-Sea, Kent 30:72 Whitton, Middlesex 31:41; 34:30; 36:77, 88 Westminster, 28:3-4 Whitty, Dame May 29:37 Westminster Abbey Whitworth, Robert 31:3, 10, 12, 16-17, 23 14:22; 15:57; 28:41; 33:50; Whyte, Robert, 26:73 Chapter House 24:17 Wick House 1:18; 10:45, 51-53; 25:22, 25; Westminster Review 24:75-76 **28**:66–68; **29**:5, 38, 40–41, 77;

**33**:66-67; **34**:74 Wilson, Mr, Sunday School superintendent 24:59 The Wick & Wick House 5:2-13 Wilson, Robert 35:53 Wick, The 1:18; 2:19; 10:10, 15:19, 31; 16:41; Wilson, Thomas (1764-1843) 23:33-42 **18:**41-44, 53; **25:**21; **28**:68-69; **29**:41; Wilson, Warren 3:36, 37 **31**:57; **32**:31; **33**:91; **35**:33, 49; **36**:28 Wilton, Joseph 5:13 Wickes, Charles 21:34 Wimbledon **25:**72, 82; **29**:45; **31**:77 Wicks, Charles 4:39, 40 George Wimpey (company) 27:22 Winan, William 28:59-60 Wigan, James 14:33 Wigington, Elizabeth 14:11 Winch, Ann 19:19 Wigington, Richard 14:11 Winch, George (1784) 19:19 Wigington, Thomas 14:11-13 Winch, George (1841) 19:21 Wigtown, Earl of 33:76 Winch, Henry (19th-20th centuries) 19:19, 21 Wilbraham, Earl of Dysart 15.37 Winchester School 30:37-38 Wilde, Anne (m. T. Watson, J. Jeffreys & J. Sanders) Winchester (Bishop Duppa) see Duppa 1:15, 18, 19 Winchester, Bishop of (1714) 35:23 Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany 33:29, 33-35 Winchester, Bishop of (1847) 27:66-67 Wilhelm, Duke of Brunswick 15:54 Winchester, Bishop of & Vestry 3:20, 22 Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands 14:44 Winchester, Earl of (Hugh le Dispenser) 6:5, 6 Wilkes, John 34:30 Windmill, Richmond Hill 1:16, 17; 5:3 Wilkie, Kim 25:58, 59, 61-62 Windmill Close, Richmond Hill 5:10; 32:27, 31-32, 39; Wilkins, Charles 15:37 **33**:56–68, 71, 75, 79, 85–87, 89; **35**:50–52 Wilkinson, John 31:25 Windmill Yard, Richmond 33:79 Willan, Robert 12:48 Windsor, Berkshire 27:80, 93; 35:23 Willan, Sarah, C. 12:48 Windsor Road, Kew 27:40 William 'William' (parish priest) 14:4 Windsor, Fred 17:29 William III, King (William of Orange) 9:31, 59, 60; Wing, Pauline 3:38 10:20; 14:44; 19:32-33; 32:9; 36:83, 84 Winifred (Thames passenger steamer) 28:5 William IV, King (Duke of Clarence) 3:34; 4:42; Winning, lain 29:43 **5**:47; **8**:18, 19, 26, 38; **9**:43; **10**:6, **12**:29; Winslow (née Whitehead), Hélène 26:4 **15**:22-24; **17**:11; **19**:10; **20**:40-42; Winton, Bishop of 10:29 **25:**17, 46; **26**:52; **32**:65–66; **33**:5; Wise, John 19:27 **35**:44, 47–48; **36**:8–9, 64–67 Withers, Dorothy 4:37 Withers, James 4:37 William, Duke of Cumberland 36.57, 83 Williams family, Kew watermen 29:63, 68-71 Withers, Thomas 4:37 Williams, Bigoe Charles ('Squire Williams') 35:53 Woburn Chase, Surrey 31:78 Williams, Folkstone 28:21; 35:40 Wolf Hall, Wiltshire 35:40 Williams, Frank 29:69 Wolfe Barry, Sir John 25:28 Williams, George, Kew waterman 29:68-70 Wollaston, G. 5:15 Williams, George, Kew boatbuilder and son of above Wollins, William 4:37, 40 23:29; 29.69-70 Wollstonecraft, Mary 24:48 Williams, John & Unica 4:37, 41; 33:56, 68, 85 Wolseley, Sir William (1809) 10:9 Williams, John, son of above, Twickenham innkeeper Wolsey, Cardinal 28:21 **33**:68-70 Women, Children .... and Pianos... First! 28:3-7 Williams, John (2), Twickenham 4:41 Women in Vineyard Church leadership **24:** 47–62 Williams, John (playwright) 36.55 Women's Citizen Association 30:17 Williams, Thomas 35:53-54 Women's Co-operative Guild, Richmond 22:61 Williamson, Francis 35:33 Women's Freedom League 33:23 Williamson, Sir William 5:8 Women's Liberal Suffrage Union 28:80 Women's Social and Political Union 33:17, 19-23 Willis, Captain John 15:26; 30:83 Willis, Patsy 29:45 Women's Temperance Association 28:80; 34:27 Willoughby, Baroness Katherine of 28:21 Wood Street, London 1:3 Willoughby de Broke, Lord 26:52; 35:68 Willow Cottage, Petersham, 19:25-26 Wood, Douglas 34:47, 49 Willow Cottages, Kew 27:38 Wood, Frederick 30:21–22 Wilson, David 36:6-9 Wood, Hugh 2:31 Wood, James Douglas 34:47 Wilson, Prof. Sir (William James) Erasmus 34:89; Erasmus Wilson: The Man Who Wood, John 2:31 Popularised Bathing **30**:65–73 Mia Wood (shop) Kew, 27:41

Wood, Nathaniel (m. Anne Scut) 1:6	Wyatville, Sir Jeffery 8:38
Wood, Ronnie ('The Rolling Stones') 5:12	Wycherley, James <b>3:</b> 20
Woodbine Cottage, Petersham 19:25–27; 20:67–69	Wylburham, William de,
Woodbridge, Steven <b>30</b> :20	4th husband of Alice Belet, q.v. 6:4
Woodd, George 5:26	Wylde-Duke family 28:26–28
Woodham-Smith, Cecil 24:26	Wylson, William 14:4
Woodville Road, Ham <b>27</b> :18; <b>35</b> :25	Wyndeyard, Richmond, see Vineyard
Woodville, Elizabeth <b>35</b> :25	Wyndsor, Hugh de (1) 6:4, 5
Wool shop, Kew 27:36	Wyndsor, Hugh de (2) 6:4, 5
Woolaston, Francis 2:11	Wyngaerde, Anton van den, drawings of Richmond
Woolf, Cecil 11:45	Palace <b>19:</b> 55–57, 70; <b>23:</b> 56; <b>32</b> :4
Woolf, Leonard and Virginia	Wyngaerde's diary, 1562 <b>3:</b> 4; <b>25:</b> 67–71
<b>22:</b> 58, 60–61, <b>11:</b> 40–49; <b>13:</b> 53–57; <b>35</b> :7	
A letter from Virginia Woolf 3:28–31;	Yale University 25:78
Virginia Woolf and the Hogarth Press 22:61	Yale, Elihu 21:37
Woolf, Philip <b>11:</b> 45	Yarmouth, Countess of (Amalie von Wallmoden,
Wootton, Nicholas 22:5	mistress of George II) 36.57
Wordsworth, Dorothy 13:51	Yarrels Cottages, Ham 35:26
Wordsworth, William 2:17; 5:12; 28:66; 33:44	Yeoman's (greengrocer), Kew 27:35, 41
Worgan, Dr <b>10</b> :9	Yeomans, Shute S. 2:11
Workers' Education Association <b>36</b> :15	Yew Tree Cottage, Petersham 19:12
The Workhouse, Richmond <b>5:</b> 15, <b>13:</b> 23–25; <b>19:</b> 49	YMCA <b>25:</b> 60; <b>26</b> :20; <b>31</b> :77
World Trade Organization 24:40	Yonge, Mary Wilson 30:11–12
World War see First World War; Second World War	York House, Twickenham 12:27; 15:39; 26:31, 95;
World's End 1:14	<b>36</b> :77–78
Worple Way <b>6:</b> 7; <b>26</b> :35; <b>35</b> :50	York House Society <b>29</b> :74
Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary (1689–1762) <b>12:</b> 33	York Villas, Richmond Road, Twickenham 17:47
Wortley-Montagu, Lady Maria (1718–1794) <b>23:</b> 48	York, Duke of (Frederick, 1763–1827,
Wray, John <b>3:</b> 8, 9	son of George III) <b>6:</b> 37; <b>8:</b> 18, 19; <b>10:</b> 56;
Wray, Philip <b>3:</b> 8	<b>27</b> :80; <b>29</b> :11–12
Wray, Richard <b>3:</b> 8	York, Duke of (James), see James II
Wreaks, see Hofland	York, William 9:4
Wren, Christopher 2:10; 9:31	Yorkshire Stingo <b>4:</b> 3
Wright Bros., Richmond <b>28</b> :85; <b>29</b> :59; <b>31</b> :65	Young and Bainbridge (later Young and Co.)
Wright family:	<b>30</b> :49–50, 52; <b>31</b> :56–58, 61, 63
Charles 4:33	Young Men's Christian Institute, see YMCA
George, Sir, brother of Sir Robert,	Young Women's Christian Institute <b>31</b> :77
founded Queen Elizabeth's	Young, Sir Allen <b>30</b> :52
almshouses <b>1:</b> 5; <b>3</b> :20, 24; <b>9:</b> 8	Young, Allen William <b>30</b> :49–50
Lionel 4:33	Young, Arthur <b>25:</b> 14
Richard 4:33	Young, Harry <b>27</b> :48
Robert (junior) 3:24	Young, John (1) <b>6:</b> 7, 9
Robert, Sir (1599, 1604)	Young, John (2) <b>6:</b> 9
1:5; 2:30; 3:9, 24; 4:33	Young, Revd Thomas 7:24
Thomas, nephew of Sir Robert 1:5	Young, Thomas 19:17
Wright, Elizabeth 19:58 Wright, Henry 19:58–59	Younger, William 34:88
Wright, John <b>25:</b> 74–75	Yoxall, Harry Waldo
Wright, Lyonell <b>13:</b> 5–7	Yoxall's, Harry, memories of Richmond as a
Wright, Richard 13:5–6	child 11:50–55
Wright, Sir Robert 13:4–7	Yoxall, (Lady) Elizabeth <b>28</b> :77, 79–83
Wright, Sir Robin <b>16:</b> 53	Yoxall, Lady 17:24
Wright's Department Store	Yoxall, Sir James, <b>28</b> :79-81
(George Street), Richmond 13:53	Yoxall, Sir James Henry 11:50
Wroxton Priory, Oxon <b>6:</b> 4	Ypres, Belgium <b>31</b> :83–86, 88–89
Wulfric, thane <b>6:</b> 3	7offeny Johan B.A. 36.6. 7:
Würtemburg, Queen of <b>8:</b> 18	Zoffany, Johan R.A. 36:6–7;
Wyatt, James <b>8:</b> 40	Johan Zoffany and his
vvyace, Janies G. To	connections with Kew <b>38</b> :31–39



This combined index was compiled by David Frazer, Robert Smith and Judith Church.

It was edited and produced by Robert Smith

First published April 2015 Author index added June 2016 Revised July 2017 Latest revision published 22 June 2018

© Richmond Local History Society 2018